Regulation of Death Receptor-Mediated Cell Demise by Glutathione

DISSERTATION

Hannes Hentze

Konstanz, November 2000

Tag der mündlichen Prüfung: 21. 12. 2000

1. Referent: Prof. A. Wendel
2. Referent: PD M. Leist

Acknowledgments

This work was carried out between March 1998 and October 2000 at the department of Biochemical Pharmacology, Prof. A. Wendel at the University of Konstanz, Germany.

I am deeply indebted to my supervisor Albrecht Wendel, who initiated and conducted this study. Besides providing outstanding working facilities, his constant encouragement, his personal support, and his unique sense for bringing together scientific concerns and social commitment created the solid basis for the success of this PhD thesis.

My scientific horizon was greatly extended by attending the Graduiertenkolleg Biochemische Pharmakologie, guided by Prof. Pierluigi Nicotera, Prof. Volker Ullrich and Prof. Albrecht Wendel. Their personal efforts to run this institution by organizing excellent courses and seminars, by sharing all their experience and by providing lively and constructive discussions on scientific projects are deeply treasured.

Special thanks go to my thesis committee, Prof. Volker Ullrich, Prof. Gisa Tiegs, Prof. Albrecht Wendel and Dr. Marcel Leist for reviewing my thesis and lending me their expertise.

I am grateful to Florian Gantner, Luc Härter, Gerald Künstle, and Marcel Leist for valuable scientific discussions, representing an inestimable contribution to this thesis.

I consider Markus Latta as a model colleague, and his friendship and help are deeply appreciated. I want to express my gratitude to Ulla Gebert for skillful technical support and for bringing in her hands-on experience with *in vivo* experiments. I would like to extend my appreciation to all members of the department of Biochemical Pharmacology for their comradeship, patience and valuable help - each of you contributed to this fruitful and enjoyable time.

My experimental work greatly benefited from several collaborations, and the following friends and colleagues are gratefully acknowledged for their technical or experimental advice: Dr. Ingo Schmitz (DKFZ Heidelberg) for introducing me into the secrets of APO-1 (also known as CD95, maybe Fas) immunoprecipitation, Dr. Alexandra K. Kiemer (University of Munich) for her help with the NF-κB EMSA, Prof. Jose Vina (University of Valencia, Spain), in whose department the glutathione determinations by HPLC were carried out, and Dr. Stefan Kolb (University Hospital, Zürich, Switzerland) for his competent and kind support with histological studies.

The graduate students Kathrin Graf, Nicole Fehrenbacher, Silke Futterer, Simone Stahl, and Tanja Bürrlein significantly contributed to this project during the Vertiefungskurs Biochemische Pharmakologie and are therefore gratefully acknowledged.

Finally, a personal note to my parents for supporting me in whatever I intended to do, be it Jazz or science, and to Christiane for always being with me.

Konstanz, November 2000, Hannes Hentze

Major parts of this thesis have been published:

- **Hentze H**, Künstle G, Volbracht C, Ertel W, Wendel A (1999) Murine CD95-mediated hepatic apoptosis requires an intact glutathione status. *Hepatology* 30(1): 177-185
- **Hentze H**, Gantner F, Kolb S, Wendel, A (2000) Depletion of hepatic glutathione prevents death receptor-dependent apoptotic and necrotic liver injury in mice. *Am J Pathol* 156(6):2045-2056

Further contributions:

- Leist M, Single B, Künstle G, Volbracht C, **Hentze H**, and Nicotera P (1997) Apoptosis in the absence of poly-(ADP-ribose) polymerase. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 233:518-522
- Tiegs G, Küsters S, Künstle G, **Hentze H**, Kiemer AK, Wendel A (1998) Ebselen protects mice against T cell-dependent, TNF-mediated apoptotic liver injury. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 287(3):1098-10104
- Wanner GA, Mica L, Wanner-Schmid E, Kolb S, **Hentze H**, Ertel W (1999) Inhibition of caspase activity prevents CD95-mediated hepatic microvascular perfusion failure and restores Kupffer cell clearance capacity. *FASEB J* 13: 1239-1248
- Künstle G, **Hentze H**, Germann PG, Meergans T, Tiegs G, Wendel A (1999) Concanavalin A hepatotoxicity in mice: TNF-mediated organ failure independent of caspase-3-like protease activation. *Hepatology* 30(5):1241-1251
- Oberholzer A, Feilner A, **Hentze H**, Steckholzer U, Kurimoto M, Trentz O, Ertel W (2000) Sepsis following severe injury interrupts caspase-dependent processing of IL-18. *J Trauma* 49(1):11-17
- Jahr S, **Hentze H**, Hardt D, Fackelmayer FO, Englisch S, Hesch RD, Knippers R. DNA fragments in the blood plasma of cancer patients: quantitations and evidence for their origin from apoptotic and necrotic cells. *(submitted)*
- Härter L, Keel M, **Hentze H**, Steckholzer U, Ungethuem U, Trentz O, Ertel W. Spontaneous in contrast to CD95-induced neutrophil apoptosis is independent of caspase activity. *(submitted)*

Table of contents

1 Introduction 1

1.1 Modes of cell death: definitions and relevance 1

1.2 Key components of apoptotic signal transduction 2

1.2.1 Death receptors 2

1.2.2 Caspases – the death proteases 5

1.2.3 The role of mitochondria 9

1.2.4 Type I and type II apoptosis: two distinct pathways triggered by CD95 11

1.3 Death receptor-mediated apoptosis in the liver 13

1.3.1 Murine models of death receptor-induced hepatic apoptosis and necrosis 13

1.3.2 Physiological regulation of death receptor-mediated hepatocyte apoptosis 15

1.3.3 Does hepatic CD95-mediated apoptosis represent type I or type II? 17

1.3.4 Pharmacological and genetic intervention strategies against hepatic apoptosis 18

1.4 Glutathione: metabolism and influence on cell death 19

1.4.1 Function and metabolism of glutathione 19

1.4.2 Experimental approaches to modulate intracellular glutathione levels 21

1.4.3 Glutathione and hepatocyte death 22

1.5 Regulation of apoptosis by oxidative stress and glutathione 24

1.5.1 Redox stress and glutathione extrusion: common mediators of apoptosis? 24

1.5.2 Pro-oxidative apoptosis inhibition by NO, ROI, and GSH depletion 25

1.5.3 Redox-related signaling in apoptosis: caspases, Bcl-2, and NF-κB 26

1.6 Objectives of the thesis 28

2 Materials and methods 29

2.1 Chemicals 29

2.2 Antibodies and recombinant enzymes 29

2.3 Cell culture materials 30

2.4 Animals 30

2.5 Isolation and culture of mouse hepatocytes 30

2.6 Culture of cell lines 30

2.7 Animal experiments 31

2.7.1 Treatment schedules 31

2.7.2 Sampling of material 32

2.7.3 Cytokine determinations 33

2.7.4 NF-κB mobility gelshift assay (EMSA) 33

2.7.5 Hepatic DNA fragmentation 34

2.8 Light and electron microscopy 34

2.9 Cytochrome c/dATP-induced caspase activation assay 34

2.10 Determination of glutathione 35

2.11 Measurement of enzyme activities 35

2.11.1 Liver enzyme activities in plasma samples 35

2.11.2 Lactate dehydrogenase activity 35

2.11.3 Caspase-3-like activity 36

2.12 Immunoprecipitation of the CD95 DISC 37

2.13 Western blotting 37

2.14 Statistics 38

3 CD95-mediated hepatic apoptosis and glutathione 39

3.1 Do hepatic glutathione levels vary in CD95-mediated hepatic apoptosis? 39

3.2 Characterization of phorone-induced hepatic glutathione variations 40

3.3 Hepatoprotection by phorone treatment in CD95-mediated liver injury 42

3.4 Is the prevention from apoptosis reversed by glutathione repletion? 44

3.5 Low glutathione prevents caspase-3 activation and DNA fragmentation 46

3.6 Does a direct caspase inhibition by low GSH explain hepatoprotection? 48

3.7 Is cyt c/dATP-induced caspase activation *ex vivo* dependent on GSH? 50

4 Depletion of glutathione interrupts CD95 type I apoptosis in SKW6.4 cells 53

4.1 Glutathione depletion and glutathione repletion in SKW6.4 cells 53

4.2 Deficiency of glutathione inhibits CD95 type I apoptosis 54

4.3 Repletion of glutathione restores activation of group II caspases 56

4.4 Does glutathione depletion by DEM influence CD95 DISC formation? 57

5 Glutathione depletion prevents apoptotic and necrotic death receptor -triggered hepatocyte demise 59

5.1 Low glutathione inhibits TNF-R1-, caspase-dependent liver injury 59

5.2 Indirect triggering of TNF-R1 by high-dose hepatotoxins 62

5.3 Depletion of glutathione modulates cytokine release and NF-κB in the Con A model 63

5.4 Con A model: direct inhibition of endothelial and hepatocyte cell death 64

5.5 Low glutathione prevents liver damage, but not lethality, in LPS shock 66

6 Discussion 68

6.1 Glutathione deficiency in necrotic *versus* apoptotic liver damage 68

6.2 Mechanistic interactions of cell death and glutathione depletion 69

6.2.1 Direct inhibition of death receptor-dependent apoptosis 69

6.2.2 Discussion regarding conflicting literature 72

6.2.3 Multiple mechanistic interference sites in Con A-mediated liver injury. 73

6.2.4 The mode of hepatocyte demise in Con A-mediated liver injury 75

6.3 GSH and NO interactions: relevance for hepatocyte apoptosis? 75

6.4 Modulation of liver injury by caspase inhibition, GSH, ATP and NO 76

6.5 Impaired apoptosis under low GSH: implications for human liver disease 78

7 Summary 81

8 References 85

G. Larson 106

1 Introduction

The regulation of cell death by endogenous factors as well as its control by pharmacological means is a field of great interest in biology and medicine. Physiologically occurring cell death or *apoptosis* is involved in a number of fundamental biological phenomena, and our knowledge about apoptosis signaling has dramatically increased in the past decade. The present study encompasses a number of *in vivo* studies which elaborated the impact of glutathione variations on death receptor-dependent liver injury models relying on both apoptosis (chapter 3) and necrosis (chapter 5) of hepatocytes. Additionally, the impact of glutathione alterations on a well-characterized apoptosis *in vitro* model, i.e. CD95 type I apoptosis in a leukemic cell line, was studied (chapter 4). In the first chapter, basic definitions of cell death are given, key mediators of apoptosis are introduced, and the relevance of hepatocyte apoptosis as well as the role of glutathione in cell death are discussed.

1.1 Modes of cell death: definitions and relevance

The development and maintenance of a multicellular organism requires the delicate balance of cell division and cell death. In this context, active cell death or *apoptosis* essentially serves to remove cells which are superfluous or damaged in a swift and unobtrusive manner[1,2]. Cells undergoing apoptosis display remarkable morphologic features such as shrinkage, chromatin condensation, nuclear fragmentation and wrapping up the cells' contents into sub-cellular particles termed apoptotic bodies. It must be emphasized that the word *apoptosis* was exclusively defined by these morphological features and thus describes the anatomy of cell death[3]. We learn more and more about the biochemical pathways that are responsible for these conspicuous changes, and in particular, certain proteases play a dominant role in this process[4]. Eventually, apoptotic cells indicate their suicide by specific membrane alterations and are subsequently recognized and phagocytosed *in vivo* either by neighboring cells or by professional phagocytes[5].

In contrast to *apoptosis*, *necrosis* or *accidental cell death* occurs particularly in pathological situations, and this term referring mostly to post-mortem events in tissues describes a passive, barely regulated form of cell demise. Cells undergoing *necrosis* display an early dysfunction of organelles, swell, and finally disintegrate after rupture of the cell membrane[2]. Apoptosis and necrosis often occur in a temporal sequence, and the fundamental distinction between apoptotic and necrotic cell death was blurred by the recognition that the same stimuli can induce either form of cell death, and furthermore by the finding that various intermediates between apoptotic and necrotic cell death exist[6-10].

A cautionary note has to be made to using the term *programmed cell death (PCD)*, since this definition is distinct from the designation apoptosis, although both are frequently used as synonyms. The expression *PCD* has been introduced in 1965 by the developmental biologist Lockshin and colleagues[11,12] and is a purely operational definition: (i) PCD occurs

in a developmental context, (ii) requires gene activation, and (iii) distinct cellular *death programs* are involved[13,14]. The latter argument is generally valid for both PCD and apoptosis, but examples for PCD without morphological features of apoptosis exist, and apoptosis can be executed in the absence of gene activation.

According to the above-mentioned pivotal functions of apoptosis in the developing as well as in the adult organism, a dysregulation of this process leading to either exaggerated or suppressed cell demise may underlie the pathogenesis of a number of diseases such as cancer, AIDS, and autoimmune or neurodegenerative disorders[15,16]. Distinct surface receptors were discovered about 10 years ago that transduce death signals, and the *death receptors* (DRs, 1.2.1) TNF-R1 and CD95 turned out as important triggers for apoptotic cell death: for instance, (i) DRs have been implicated in the disappearance of leukocytes in AIDS[17], (ii) CD95-deficient mice develop a severe lymphoproliferative disease[18,19], and (iii) DR-mediated apoptosis of hepatocytes is associated with the pathogenesis of various liver disorders (1.3). As a further example, apoptosis dysregulation has been discussed recently to contribute to multiple organ failure (MOF) in hyperinflammation foremost by three mechanisms, i.e. by enhanced apoptosis of parenchymal cells in various organs, by exaggerated lymphocyte apoptosis resulting in a state of immunosupression, and by an inhibition of neutrophil apoptosis giving rise to an accumulation of these potentially dangerous cells. Therefore, apoptosis-modulating pharmacological strategies are aimed to interfere with the dysregulation of apoptosis in sepsis, cancer and other disorders (reviewed in[15,16,20-23]).

1.2 Key components of apoptotic signal transduction

1.2.1 Death receptors

In general, physiologic cell death can be triggered either by gene activation (*programmed cell death*), by direct activation of intrinsic cell death programs in damaged or superfluous cells (*death by default*, 1.2.3), or *via* the activation of distinct death receptors (*instructive death*)[24]. All death receptors (DRs) belong to the rapidly expanding TNF/NGF (nerve growth factor) receptor family and represent type I membrane glycoproteins. Among the to date known six DRs (for overview see table 1), the signal transduction of TNF-R1 and CD95 has been studied most extensively in the past ten years (reviewed in[25-30]), and these two DRs are the most prominent triggers for apoptosis in the liver (1.3).

A. Apoptosis mediated by CD95. In 1989, the groups of Krammer and Yonehara independently recognized an unexpected cytotoxic activity of antibodies which were generated against tumor antigens[46,47]. After the discovery of the corresponding cytokine receptor independently termed APO-1[48] and Fas[49](official designation today: CD95), the respective ligand was purified and cloned in 1994[35,36].

receptor	consensus name	ligand	DR synonyms	DR references
DR1	**TNF-R1**	TNF	p55, TR60, CD120a	31-34
DR2	**CD95**	CD95L	APO-1, Fas	48,49
DR3	**APO-3**	APO-3L	TRAMP, LARD, WSL-1	37-39
DR4	**TRAIL-R1**	TRAIL	-	40,41
DR5	**TRAIL-R2**	TRAIL	APO-2, Killer, Trick 2	41-43
DR6	**DR6**	?	-	44

Table 1: Death receptors and their respective ligands*, compiled from*[26-29,45]*. The references given describe the cloning of the respective DRs.*

The receptor CD95 (synonyms: APO-1, Fas) is expressed in many tissues and cells, most abundant in thymus, heart, lung and liver[50]. In contrast to the widespread expression of CD95, CD95L production is principally restricted to the immune system, and most CD95L is found to be produced by cytotoxic T cells and natural killer (NK) cells[35]. Furthermore, immune-privileged areas and tumor cells produce substantial amounts of CD95L, presumably in order to withstand an attack of the immune system[24,51-54]. Both the receptor CD95 and its ligand CD95L exist in a membrane-bound as well as in a soluble form displaying distinct biological properties[55-59]. Apoptosis induced by the CD95 system plays an important role in regulating the cells of the immune system, especially T cell and B cells (reviewed in[54]). A further prominent role for CD95 outside the immune system is the maintenance of liver homeostasis (1.3).

A common characteristic of all DRs is the *death domain* (DD) in the cytoplasmatic tail, which represents a highly conserved 80 amino acid domain that transduces the apoptotic signal by protein-protein interactions. The term *death domain* was originally coined by Tartaglia *et al.* as a result of deletion studies on the TNF-R1[60]. Upon binding of CD95L to CD95 and trimerization of the receptor subunits, the DDs of CD95 and of the adapter protein FADD interact[61]. Subsequently, further molecules associate with the intracellular domain of CD95: FAP-1[62], Daxx[63], RIP[64], caspase-8 (see 1.2.2 B), viral or cellular FLIPs serving as a pseudo caspase-8 and thus antagonizing the apoptotic signal[65-68], and many others. Together, these proteins form a complex that is termed *death-inducing signaling complex*, DISC[69]. It turned out that the actual composition of the DISC is influenced by a number of factors, and it regulates the propagation of the CD95 apoptosis signal[65,70-72].

It has been first demonstrated for CD95 that the adapter molecule FADD can recruit and activate the upstream caspase-8 at the DISC level by physical interaction with another conserved sequence, the DED motive present on both FADD and caspase-8[73,74], thereby directly initiating the activation of the caspase proteases (1.2.2). Moreover, the involvement

of phosphorylation and kinase activation has been established in CD95 responses, but the biological significance of this aspect of CD95 signaling to date is not fully understood (reviewed in[75]).

B. Apoptosis triggered by TNF-R1. This receptor was discovered in 1985 by several groups and cloned about five years later[31-34]. The cytokine TNF, however, binds to two receptors (TNF-R1, TNF-R2), is a principal mediator of inflammation and can be produced by virtually all cell types. The biological response towards TNF is, compared to CD95L, far more diverse. Besides induction of cell death, TNF is able to mediate many biological processes such as growth, cachexia, cell adhesion, lipolysis, the production of acute phase proteins, and others (reviewed in[76,77]).

In line with this pleiotrophy, signaling mediated by TNF is of greater complexity compared to CD95 due to the following reasons (reviewed in[26,28,29]): (i) Hsu *et al.* described antother adapter molecule, **TRADD** (TNF receptor-associated DD)[78-80], which binds to the intracellular part of TNF-R1; TRADD then recruits FADD, which interacts and thereby activates pro-caspase-8 as mentioned for CD95[81,82]; furthermore, TRADD activates NF-kB *via* the DD-domain containing kinase RIP[83], the Jun-N-terminal (JNK) kinase pathway *via* TRAF2 (TNF receptor-associated factor 2)[84-87]; also, the cytosolic phospholipase A2 (PLA2)[88-90] and the acidic sphingomyelinase[91] are activated upon TNF-R1 activation (reviewed in[25,26,30]); (ii) TNF binds to two receptors, TNF-R1 and **TNF-R2**, the latter being not a DR[34,92]and presumably serving as a TNF recruitment mechanism that has been termed *ligand passing*[93]. However, TNF-R2 is described to induce apoptosis although it lacks a DD[94] and is further required for Con A-mediated hepatotoxicity *in vivo*[95]; (iii) recently, another signal transduction component of TNF-R1 has been revealed, the silencer of death domain (**SODD**) selectively binding to the DD of TNF-R1, a process which may be regulated by HSP70[85,96]; (iv) in contrast to CD95, **TNF-R1 internalization** is a prerequisite for apoptosis-propagating, but not other, signal transduction pathways[97]. However, the exact function of protein translocation in the induction of apoptosis is not understood[97-102].

C. Alternative death receptors: DR3-DR6. After the discovery and characterization of DR1 and DR2, four additional DRs have been described. DR3 and DR6 appear to be closely related to the TNF-R1 with regard to their NF-κB- and FADD-dependent caspase-activating capacity[37-39,103,104].

In particular, the cloning of the cytokine TRAIL and its receptors (for references see table 2) has revealed a novel and complex apoptosis-inducing system[16,26,29]. Additional to the two DRs TRAIL-R! and TRAIL-R2 (see table 1), several TRAIL-binding decoy receptors lacking a DD have been discovered[40, 41,105,106]. The biological role of the TRAIL-Rs has not been sufficiently established yet, but it appears that they abide to the principle of caspase-activation as established for CD95 (1.2.1 A). In contrast to a previous report[107], it was shwon recenty that both TRAIL receptors trigger apoptosis *via* FADD/caspase-8, and that this pathway can be inhibited by FLIPs[108-115].

The cytokine TRAIL holds an appealing potential for the treatment of cancer[16], since an unexpected differential sensitivity for TRAIL-induced apoptosis was observed in cancerous cells compared to normal cells[116,117]. However, it was also reported that TRAIL potently induces apoptosis in human hepatocytes, obviously enquestion a TRAIL-based anti-cancer strategy[118,119]. A detailed description of the TRAIL-Rs is provided in recent comprehensive reviews [16,26,29,113,120].

D. LPS can induce apoptosis, but not via DR activation. The known potential of bacterial products to directly induce apoptosis[121] has been challenged recently: in 1998, it was found that LPS-induced apoptosis involves FADD interactions and caspase activation, implying a conserved apoptotic signal transduction by so far unknown receptors[122-127]. Then, the toll-like receptors (TLRs) which mediate LPS responses have been discovered just recently, and this issue is of emerging interest[128-134]. Since also a cross-talk between the signaling of both receptor system, DRs and TLRs, is expected, it may be that *the light at the end of the tunnel might only be the light of the oncoming train.*

1.2.2 Caspases – the death proteases

In the early 90's, the study of cell death genes in the nematode *C. elegans* and the parallel finding that IL-1β is processed to its active form by a protease of a new family has lead to the discovery of mammalian caspase-1[135-138]. Since than, we have seen an unexpected rise in data concerning caspases, which is reflected by more than 4,000 articles published about this issue up to now (comprehensive reviews are recommended[16,139-141]). The name *caspase* eludes to their nature as cysteinyl aspartate-specific protease[142]. Caspases are regarded as the principal intracellular initiators and executors of apoptosis and caspases at the same time coordinately disrupt survival pathways and disassemble important architectural components of the cell. It is suggested that these events lead to the stereotypic morphological changes that characterize apoptosis, but the key substrates which are responsible for these changes have still to be found. Additionally, the nuclear DNA is degraded in a caspase-dependent manner early in apoptosis, marking the irreversible genetic death of the cell. Thus, a tight control of caspase activation is of vital importance for the cells' survival and therefore regulated in a complex manner.

A. Properties and classification of caspases. Caspases form a unique class of cysteine proteases and are characterized by the following properties: (i) caspases are present in all mammalian cells as latent inactive proenzymes (zymogens) with a size of 30 to 50 kDa containing three domains: the NH_2-terminal pro-domain, a large subunit (≈20 kDa) and a small subunit (≈10 kDa); (ii) as a post-translational modification/activation mechanism, procaspases are proteolytically processed by different pathways (see below) to form heterodimeric subunits which eventually assemble to active heterotetramers; (iii) caspases have a highly conserved active site region and use a unique catalytic mechanism; (iv) caspases cleave a defined subset of substrates after aspartic acid residues with the requirement of a tetrapeptide sequence as a minimum. However, caspase activation results

not necessarily in apoptosis, but is also implicated in other central biological processes such as T cell proliferation, differentiation, inflammation and long-term memory[143-148].

The 14 caspases known to date have been subdivided into three groups with regard to their structure, function, and cleavage specificity (table 2): **group I** caspases are implicated in the maturation of the pro-inflammatory cytokines IL-1β and IL-18 at the aminoacid sequence WEHD and do not have a significant role in apoptosis; caspases of **group II** cleave a number of death substrates during apoptosis at DxxD aminoacid sequences (see below) and thus have a pivotal role as central executioners in apoptosis; **group III** caspases are unique in their ability to become activated in protein complexes (see below) and possess comparatively long pro-domains with regulatory elements, e.g. DED (death effector domain) or CARD (caspase recruitment domain) motives. The recently discovered caspases 12, 13 and 14 cannot be categorized conclusively, since their preferred substrate specificities and their functions have not been determined yet.

B. Activation of group III caspases: apoptosis initiation. Activation of upstream group III caspases (also termed *initiator caspases*) occurs by a mechanism termed *recruitment activation* (reviewed in[4,30,141,181,182]): when the upstream pro-caspases 8 or 9 are recruited to the protein complexes DISC or apoptosome *via* interactions of either the DED or CARD domain, the respective pro-caspases can auto- or cross-activate. In the case of the DISC (1.2.1), a high local concentration of the pro-caspase-8 zymogen is sufficient to initiate the trans-activation of the zymogens[183-187]. For pro-caspase-9 activation, the reaction is mediated by a holoenzyme complex (apoptosome, 1.2.3) of about 700 kDa containing cyt c/dATP as cofactors, where pro-caspase-9 activates[188-194].

Also, some pro-caspases (e.g. pro-caspases 3 and 9) are able to auto-activate in the absence of protein complexes under certain conditions[195-199], and other proteases such as granzyme B or calpains can activate caspases (see below). Whereas the mechanisms of activating caspases 8 and 9 are well defined, the roles of caspase-10 and especially caspase-6 in apoptosis initiation are less apparent. It has been shown that inherited mutations of caspase-10 result in an autoimmune lymphoproliferative disease[200], and this caspase was reported to be recruited to CD95 and both TRAIL-Rs[170,201]. Likewise, caspase-12 seems to initiate a pro-apoptotic signal by a poorly understood mechanism that proceeds at the endoplasmic reticulum[202,203] although caspase-12 appears to be more related to group I caspases in terms of its structure[150].

Additionally, the scenario of apoptosis initiation includes compartmentalization and translocation of signaling proteins (reviewed in[204]). Pro-caspases as well as the active enzymes are localized within distinct cell organelles[205-207], e.g. sub-pools of inactive caspase-9 were found in the nucleus[208-210]. It has been demonstrated that caspases are activated upon TLR engagement, i.e. that the adapter protein RIP2 oligomerizes and thereby activates caspase-1, an interaction that is negatively regulated by the protein ICEBERG[128,211]. This activation reaction is very similar to the APAF-1/IAP/caspase-9 complex (see 1.2.3), indicating an evolutonary conserved caspase-activating machinery. Alternatively, it has been shown that caspase-11 is activating and thus upstream of caspase-1[212,213], and caspase-5 substitutes the murine caspase-11 in human cells[214].

function[1]	casp.	hu/mu[2]	synonyms	cleavage[3]	consensus[4]	references[5]
group I: cytokine maturation	**1**	hu/mu	ICE, IL-1β convertase	WEHD	**WEHD**	136,149,150,151
	4	hu	ICE_{rel}-II, TX, Ich-2	(W/L)EHD		150,152-154
	5	hu	ICE_{rel}-III, TY	(W/L)EHD		154,155
	11	mu	Ich-3	?		150,156
group II: apoptosis execution	**2**	hu/mu	Ich-1, Need2	VDVAD	**DxxD**	157, 158,150
	3	hu/mu	CPP32, Apopain, Yama	DEVD		138,159,160,150
	7	hu/mu	Mch3, ICE-Lap3, CMH-1	DEVD		161-163,150
group III: apoptosis initiation	**6**	hu/mu	Mch2	VEHD	**xExD**	164,150
	8	hu/mu	Mch5, MACH, FLICE	LETD		73,74,104,165
	9	hu/mu	Mch6, ICE-Lap6	LEHD		166,167,168,169
	10	hu	Mch4, FLICE-II	LexD		170,171
unknown	**12**	mu	-	?	**?**	150
	13	hu	ERICE	?		172
	14	mu	MICE	?		173-175

Table 2: Overview of the mammalian caspase family and [1]classification in three groups with respect to their functions, *adapted and compiled from[27,141,142,176-180]. With respect to the present literature, it is not possible to conclusively classify caspases 12, 13 and 14; [2]indicates whether a caspase is described for the human (hu) or murine (mu) system or both; [3]analysis of the cleavage site based on analysis of the cleavage specifities by combinatorial peptide library approaches[177,178,180]; "?" indicates unknown cleavage specificities; [4]"x" represents any amino acid; [5]references refer to the cloning of the respective caspase; underlined references indicate cloning of murine caspases.*

C. Activation and activity of group II caspases: cell death execution. By trans-activation, group III initiator caspases can cleave executor group II caspases at their respective xExD sequences. Thereby, a *caspase cascade* is triggered, including a number of caspase-caspase interactions[188,215-219]. Then, executor caspases (group II) cleave and thereby inactivate, disassemble, release or even activate a defined set of *death substrates*. Up to now, about 100 caspase substrates have been discovered, and many of the morphological and biochemical characteristics of an apoptotic cell are thought to be initiated by this highly specific proteolysis (reviewed in[4,27,220-222]). For instance, the Rip kinase and NF-κB become inactivated upon caspase cleavage[223,224], whereas the PAK2 kinase becomes activated by this mechanism[225]. As further examples, many structural proteins such as lamin or fodrin are

disassembled during apoptosis[226-228], and the fragmentation of nuclear DNA in multiples of 180 bp is executed by a DNAse which is indirectly activated by caspase-3[229-232]. Still, the search of *critical* caspase substrates is an open field for further investigations.

D. Redox sensitivity of caspases. Caspase are cysteine proteases and thus require a reduced cystein in their active site for full activity. Therefore, these proteases are highly sensitive towards oxidation by different mechanisms: thiol-modifying compounds such as dithiocarbamates, selenite or GSSG directly inhibit caspase activity, and also hydrogen peroxide can oxidize caspases *in vitro*, but obviously not under intracellular conditions[233-238]. However, pro-oxidative conditions were discussed to block apoptosis caspase oxidation (1.5). *Vice versa*, thioredoxin can reactivate oxidized caspase-3 in the µM range[239], and the reductant DTT is usually added to caspase activity assays in the mM range in order to prevent caspase autoxidation[240].

Furthermore, NO donors prevented apoptosis in some cell death paradigms[241-249], an effect that has been repeatedly linked to a direct S-nitrosation of the active site cysteine of caspases or pro-caspases[250-257]. However, this issue is under debate, since NO is pro-apoptotic in many experimental systems (reviewed in[258-260]), and data that argue against caspase S-nitrosation in hepatocytes were collected in the course of this thesis as outlined in the discussion section (6.3).

E. Are proteases distinct from caspases involved in apoptosis? Emerging evidence indicates that apoptosis can be mediated by alternative proteolytic pathways involving serine proteases, calpains, cathepsins and the proteasome (reviewed in[146,261-264]). In some cell death paradigms, apoptosis is entirely mediated by such alternative systems and occurs in the absence of caspase activation; alternatively, these pathways can interact with the caspase cascade. For instance, the cross-talk between **calpains** and caspases in cell death has been studied, and it was shown that calpains can induce apoptosis by caspase-12 activation[202,265] and furthermore cleave Bad, giving raise to a potent pro-apoptotic fragment[266]. Adding complexity, calpains can also proteolytically inactivate the initiator caspase-9 and thus block apoptosome-mediated apoptosis, and the calpain inhibitor calpastatin in turn is cleaved by caspases[264,267-269]. By the simultaneous release of **granzyme B** and perforin, cytotoxic T cells can induce death of target cells by two mechanisms[270]: granzyme B crosses the cell membrane of the target cell and can induce apoptosis *via* cleavage of caspase-3 and Bid[270-279], or can alternatively induce cell death directly in a caspase-independent fashion[280,281].

F. Caspase inhibitors and caspase knock-out mice. The dominant role of caspases in apoptosis has been elaborated by the use of pharmacological inhibitors, by overexpression of viral or endogenous inhibitory proteins and by targeted gene disruption, in particular by the generation of knock-out mice. Caspases can be efficiently inhibited by active-site mimetic peptide inhibitors which act as pseudosubstrates (reviewed in[282-284]). These relatively unspecific inhibitors are generated from a tri- or tetrapeptide sequence linked to a halomethyl ketone group, which can form a thiomethyl ketone with the active site thiol group of the caspase (irreversible suicide inhibitors, e.g. z-VAD-**fmk**); alternatively,

modified aldehyde peptides can be used (reversible inhibitors, e.g. Ac-DEVD-**CHO**). Depending on the experimental system investigated, the pharmacological inhibition of caspases may entirely block cell death e.g. in hepatocyte apoptosis (1.3.3), may delay or change the appearance of apoptosis[285], or switches the mode of cell death from apoptosis to necrosis[286-289]. However, non-specific effects of halomethyl ketone-derived inhibitors have to be considered in all these experimental approaches[290]. The therapeutic potential of caspase inhibitors in various disease conditions is enormous: for instance, caspase inhibitors were efficient to counteract ischemic organ injuries in five animal models (liver, heart, kidney, intestine, brain), they gave rise to promising results in animal models for neurodegenerative diseases, brain trauma and other disorders relying on exaggerated apoptosis rates (reviewed in[16,23]). Also, highly specific low-molecular weight non-peptide inhibitors have been introduced recently[291]. Since these compounds provide highly specific and potent anti-apoptotic tools especially due to their improved membrane-crossing properties, much effort is put in the development of this new generation of caspase inhibitors by at least five leading pharmaceutical companies[16].

Some cellular or viral gene products can inhibit caspases by protein-protein interactions (reviewed in[283,292]): (i) proteins of the broad **IAP** (*inhibitor of apoptosis*) family block caspases 3 and 9, and also caspase-9 activation at the apoptosome level[293-300]; (ii) the cowpox viral protein **CrmA** inhibits several caspases of group I and III in the picomolar range[301-303]; (iii) the baculoviral protein **p35** inhibits several caspases[302,304].

The critical role of caspases in apoptosis has been confirmed by the generation of various caspase-deficient mice, and this issue has been reviewed in detail[147,305-307]. Three examples are mentioned in brief: (i) due to developmental defects, **caspase-8-deficient mice** are not viable, but derived cell lines display prominent deficiencies in DR signaling[104]; (ii) **caspase-9 knock-out mice**[168,169] as well as APAF-1-deficient animals[308,309] die early in embryonic development primarily due to overgrowth of neuronal structures, and derived cells show distinct defects in apoptosome-mediated pathways; (iii) **mice deficient for caspases 1 or 11** do not display any developmental defects, but are less endotoxin-sensitive as a result of their disability to produce the proinflammatory cytokine IL-1β[212,310,311].

1.2.3 The role of mitochondria

Mitochondria have a Janus-headed function for the cell, since they are the energy producing organelles and thus provide the cell with ATP, but at the same time have the ability to kill the cell by triggering apoptosis. Today, it appears that besides the important role of DRs and caspases, mitochondria are the major initiators of apoptosis, and this issue has been reviewed extensively[209,312-318]. Upon a plethora of intrinsic or extrinsic death and survival signals, mitochondria integrate these informations and can rapidly provoke apoptosis *via* the release of several apoptogenic factors from the intermembrane space in the cytoplasm[319], i.e. caspases[210], cyt c[320-322], and AIF[323](figure 1); concomitantly, several non-apoptogenic proteins can be released can be released by mitochondira in such a situation[324].

For instance, redox stress[325] or ceramides[326] can induce the opening of a non-specific, high conductance permeability transition pore in the inner and outer mitochondrial membrane. This event causes a breakdown of the mitochondrial membrane potential ($\Delta\Psi$), and is frequently associated with mitochondrial swelling and uncoupling of the respiratory chain. This situation was termed *mitochondrial permeability transition* (MPT), and MPT has been described to occur in many pathophysiologic relevant circumstances[327-329]. Further, the pro-apoptotic protein Bax, a member of the Bcl-2 protein family, directly leads to cyt c translocation[330]. Likewise, truncated Bid (tBid) is formed upon cleavage of Bid by caspase-8[331,332], and tBid also mediates cyt c release from mitochondria[333](see also figure 1). Notably, cyt c release triggered by tBid or Bax occurs in the absence of MPT induction[334,335].

The best studied mitochondrial event in apoptosis induction is the translocation of the respiratory chain component cyt c from mitochondria into the cytoplasm [321,336,337]. The presence of cyt c in the cytoplasm connects the death sensor mitochondrion to caspases (figure 1), since cyt c together with APAF-1, pro-caspase-9 and dATP forms the apoptosome, a protein complex of approximately 700 kDa[193] in which active caspase-9 is formed after interaction of the respective CARD domains[120](see also 1.2.2, reviewed in[30]). At the other hand, the phylogenetically old flavoprotein AIF is released from mitochondria after MPT, and AIF can induce certain apoptotic nuclear alterations independent of caspases[232,338-340]. However, the detailed mechanism whereby these changes occur remain relatively require further elucidation[341].

Apoptosis induction by the mitochondrial-apoptosome pathway is controlled by multiple mechanisms (shown in figure 1): (i) most prominently, proteins of the broad **Bcl-2 family** both negatively (e.g. Bcl 2, Bcl-x_L) and positively (e.g. Bax, Bak) regulate this pathway, and these proteins additionally form hetero- and homodimers (reviewed in[4,336,342,343]); (ii) several **heat shock proteins** (HSPs) are known to possess an anti-apoptotic potential[344], and in particular HSP27[345-347], HSP70[192,348] and HSP90[349] have been recently reported to directly interfere with the apoptosome pathway, whereas the role of HSP60 in caspase-3 activation is less clear[350,351]; there is no general agreement as to the definite underlying mechanisms of HSP interference with the apoptosome pathway[352]; (iii) proteins of the **IAP family** such as XIAP or c-IAP1/2 negatively regulate the activation of caspases 3 and 9 by complex and not completely understood mechanisms[293-300]; (iv) as an additional level of regulation, the protein **Smac**[353,354]**/DIABLO**[355] sequesters IAPs, thus serving as a pro-apoptotic *antidot-antidot*; notably, Smac/DIABLO is translocated from the mitochondria together with cyt c, suggesting that the balance between these proteins and the IAPs determines the overall sensitivity of the cell towards apoptosis induction *via* the apoptosome pathway (figure 1, reviewed in[356]). The design of mitochondrion-targeted cytotoxic drugs was proposed recently as a novel strategy for e.g. overcoming apoptosis resistance of cancer cells[357,358].

1.2.4 Type I and type II apoptosis: two distinct pathways triggered by CD95

Based on the findings that DR-triggered apoptosis can be inhibited by Bcl-2[359] and amplified by Bid cleavage leading to mitochondrial cyt c release[331,360], the group of Peter presented in 1998 a concept which integrates DR- and mitochondria-mediated signaling pathways[361]. The original *two-pathway hypothesis* claimed that, depending on the cell type, CD95 activation directly activates a caspase cascade **or** additionally includes the mitochondrial pathway to eventually result in apoptosis. This helpful simplified scheme has found widespread acceptance in the literature[4], but has to be carefully applied to other DR-dependent models and was also under criticism (reviewed in[362]) mainly due to methodical concerns[71,363-365].

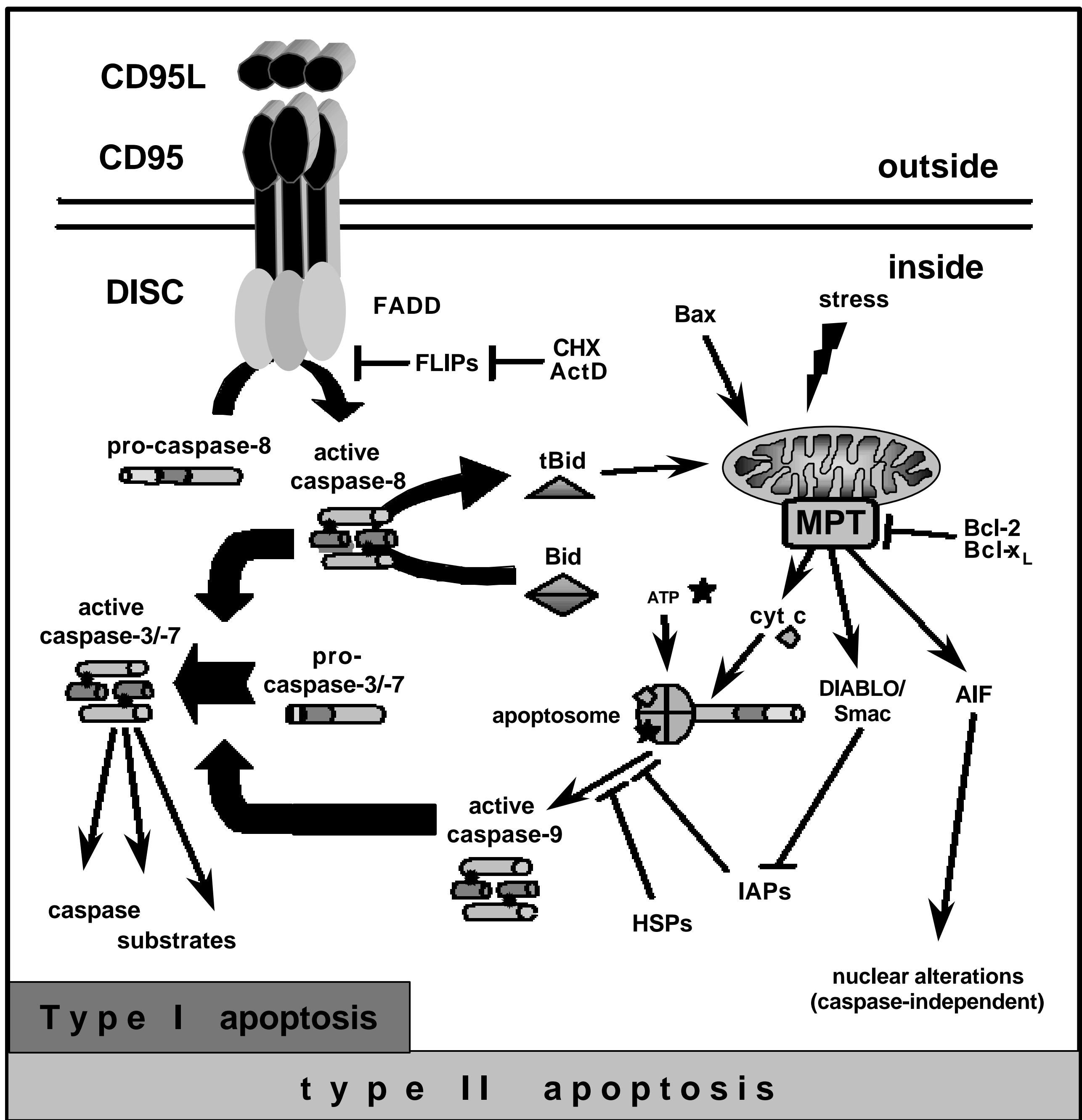
As outlined in figure 1, the first signaling events following CD95 trimerization and DISC formation are similar in type I and type II apoptosis, and in both cell types, FLIP proteins (1.2.1) can interfere at the DISC level and thereby inhibit caspase-8 activation[70,361]. Since FLIP proteins have a short half-life, FLIP levels substantially decrease when cells are treated with inhibitors of protein (CHX, cycloheximide) or RNA synthesis (Act D), possibly explaining the sensitization against CD95-mediated apoptosis by these compounds[72].

In the course of studying the DISC formation after treatment of cell lines with an activating anti-CD95 antibody, it was recognized that SKW6.4 and H9 cells (type I cells) are able to activate large amounts of caspase-8 at the DISC level, whereas Jurkat or CEM cells (type II cells) only process minute amounts of active caspase-8[361]. Further, the protein Bid is truncated by caspase-8 giving rise to tBid, which in turn triggers the release of cyt c, and the latter process is known to be sensitive towards inhibition by Bcl-2/Bcl-x_L (1.2.3). In this line, only type II cells depend on the mitochondrial *amplification loop*, and only type II apoptosis can accordingly be blocked by Bcl-2/Bcl-x_L. Importantly, these differences between type I and type II cells were also detected when the CD95L was used instead of an activating anti-CD95 antibody[71]. Apart from tBid, also cellular stress (e.g. ROI[325,366,367], ceramides[70,326,368]) and Bax can lead the concomitant release of cyt c, AIF and DIABLO/Smac from mitochondria (figure 1).

With regard to present data, this hypothesis can be extended as follows. (i) The strict classification of *cells types* in type I or II is not always conceivable, since also a single given cell type might be able to follow both CD95 pathways depending e.g. on its differentiation status: primary human T cells undergo type II apoptosis on day one *in vitro*, whereas they appear to stick to the type I paradigm after five days in culture (I. Schmitz, personal communication). (ii) It was discussed recently that a plethora of methodical variables and experimental conditions determines whether a cell would behave more like a type I cell or as type II cell in different settings; thus, a continuum of cell death pathways requiring apoptosome formation to different extents is suggested[362-365]. (iii) In this line, it was under debate whether diverse primary cells can be classified as type I or type II, and obviously, this strict classification is difficult due to the above-mentioned arguments; this difficulty is also apparent for the classification of hepatocyte CD95 apoptosis (1.3.2). (iv)

The formation of a functional apoptosome is essential for CD95 type II apoptosis and requires sufficient ATP/dATP levels[186,188,194,369-371]. Accordingly, when intracellular ATP concentrations are lowered e.g. by respiratory chain inhibitors, CD95 ligation in type II cells (e.g. Jurkat) results in cell death with typical necrotic features[10,372]. On the other hand, type I cells (e.g. SKW6.4) when depleted of ATP undergo still apoptosis, but late energy-requiring nuclear alterations are slightly affected[373]. As a further variable, the glutathione requirement of both CD95 pathways was comparatively studied in the present thesis (chapter 4).

***Figure 1: Two major apoptosis CD95 pathways**, adapted from[4,30,361]. For details, see text. DISC, death-inducing signaling complex; FADD, FLICE-associated death domain; FLIP, FLICE-inhibitory protein; IAP, inhibitor of apoptosis protein; AIF, apoptosis-inducing factor; HSP, heat shock protein; tBid, truncated Bid.*



1.3 Death receptor-mediated apoptosis in the liver

Apoptosis is responsible for the cellular default demise of hepatocytes and thus important for hepatic tissue homeostasis and the maintenance of liver function. For instance, toxin-damaged[374] or senescent[375] hepatocytes are rapidly eliminated by apoptosis. An exaggerated or diminished apoptosis rate in the liver is therefore suggested to be involved in the pathogenesis of several hepatic disorders, i.e. hepatitis of viral or auto-immune origin, alcoholic hepatitis, Wilson's disease, hyperinflammatory liver failure, primary biliary cirrhosis, transplant rejection and toxic liver injury (reviewed in[376-382]).

In human patients, *circumstantial evidence* points to an involvement of the CD95L/CD95 and the TNF/TNF-R1 systems in several liver disorders (reviewed in[383-385]), e.g. an upregulation of CD95 expression and an increase of apoptotic hepatocytes was seen in fulminant liver injury and hepatitis B[386-388], an enhanced TNF/TNF-R1 expression and a concomitant increase in hepatocyte apoptosis was observed in alcoholic liver disease and in fulminant hepatic failure[389-391], and *vice versa*, an upregulation of CD95L was described in transformed carcinogenic hepatocytes[385,392,393]. Four examples can be given for a *causal involvement* of the two mentioned DRs in disease-related models, i.e. their auto- or paracrine overactivation can result in exaggerated hepatocyte apoptosis: **CD95** triggering (i) was shown to be important *in vivo* in a murine model of cholestatic liver damage and in bile salt-induced hepatocyte apoptosis *in vitro*[394,395], and (ii) was responsible for copper overload-induced hepatocyte death, which is regarded as an *in vitro* model for Wilson's disease, a copper overload disorder[387,396]. **TNF-R1** engagement mediated hepatic damage (iii) in a mouse model of alcoholic liver injury[397,398] and (iv) after intoxication of mice with the classical hepatotoxins amanitin or actinomycin[374]. Conclusively, the accurate regulation of DR-mediated apoptosis appears to play a significant role for the vitality of the liver, and DR signaling pathways may be a target for the prevention of exaggerated hepatocyte death in certain instances (1.3.4).

1.3.1 Murine models of death receptor-induced hepatic apoptosis and necrosis

To study the regulation of hepatic apoptosis and to test pharmacological intervention strategies, a number of mechanistically different mouse models for DR-mediated liver injury have been developed. As summarized in table 3, the following six models were used in this study:

A. Liver injury models involving hepatocyte apoptosis executed by caspases. In galactosamine (GalN)-sensitized mice, the injection of low-dose (2-10 µg/kg) lipopolysaccharide (**GalN/LPS model**) leads to endogenous production of TNF mainly by resident liver macrophages (Kupffer cells), and TNF then induces hepatocyte apoptosis. Likewise, recombinant TNF can be used (**GalN/TNF model**). In both cases, cell death is triggered *via* TNF-R1 and caspase activation; sinusoidal endothelial cells are not involved in

organ damage[377,379,399-401]. Notably, it is still unclear why a transcriptional arrest by e.g. GalN is a prerequisite for TNF-R1-induced apoptosis in the hepatocyte[402].

Independent of the TNF/TNF-R1 system[400], the application of the activating anti-CD95 antibody Jo-2 (**CD95 model**) in naive mice leads to lethal liver destruction within hours due to massive caspase-mediated apoptosis of hepatocytes[400, 403-405]. Importantly, this effect does not require a sensitization of the animals and is also seen when instead of αCD95, the CD95L is used or endogenously generated[406,407]. It was reported that also other organs than the liver are affected by αCD95[408,409], but this depends largely on the antibodies and mouse strains used and is of minor importance for the αCD95 antibody Jo-2[405]. CD95 is also highly expressed in sinusoidal endothelial cells (SEC)[410], and a prominent SEC damage precedes the onset of liver damage in this model[411].

B. High-dose treatment of naive mice with hepatotoxins. Two classical hepatotoxins of fungal origin, actinomycin-D and α-amanitin, are potent inhibitors of hepatic transcription that sensitize hepatocytes towards low levels of endogenously produced TNF (**Act D model, α-amanitin model**). By a paracrine action of locally produced TNF on TNF-R1 in the liver, caspase-independent, but morphologically clearly definable hepatocyte apoptosis including DNA fragmentation is initiated[374,412]. Likewise, high-dose GalN was reported to induce TNF-dependent liver damage in the absence of caspase activation[413]. It can be suggested that alternative protease pathways mediate cell death in these models (1.2.2 E).

model	HC apop.[1]	SEC dam.[2]	DEVD cleav.[3]	mediated by	endog. cytokines	references[4]
GalN/LPS	+	-	+	MΦ	TNF	401,429,433,434,435
GalN/TNF	+	-	+	-	-	429,434,435
CD95	+	+	+	-	-	403,411,436
Act D, α-amanitin	+	?	-	MΦ	TNF	374,412
Con A	+/-	+	+/-	MΦ, TC, NK	TNF, IFN-γ, IL-4	95,412, 414,416,417, 419,420,423
LPS shock	-	-	-	MΦ	TNF	401,427

Table 3: Overview of cytokine-mediated liver injury models which have been used in this study. *It is indicated whether [1]hepatocyte apoptosis or [2]sinusoidal endothelial cell death is implicated in the onset of liver injury, [3]whether DEVD-afc-cleaving activity of group II caspases occurs in the respective model; "+/-" indicates that contradictory data have been published (see text); further, immune cells (MΦ, macrophage; TC, T cells; NK, natural killer cells) and cytokines which mediate liver injury are indicated; [4]references are given for the first description of the model (underlined) and for all additional properties mentioned in the table.*

C. The Con A model. Concanavalin A (Con A) is a plant lectin that activates T cells *in vitro* and *in vivo*. When injected into mice, Con A triggers a selective liver injury[414] which depends on the release of the cytokines TNF[415,416], IFN-γ[417,418], and IL-4[419]. Further, the Con A model involves an early SEC damage[412,420] and requires a cross-talk between macrophages and T cells[421]. In the Con A model, both necrotic and apoptotic hepatocyte demise with or without a contribution of caspases have been described (see also 6.3)[95,379,414,416,422,423]. In contrast to the *in vivo* situation, stimulation of hepatocytes *in vitro* with Con A elicits cytotoxicity due to cytoskeletal disturbances with a distinct morphology[424].

D. Liver injury in the LPS shock model. Injection of high doses of LPS (2-20 mg/kg) in naive mice is a commonly used animal model for a systemic inflammatory response syndrome (SIRS, reviewed in [425,426]). Here, various organs are affected by an infiltration of activated neutrophils and an exaggerated cytokine production, and the mode of hepatocyte cell death is regarded to be primarily necrotic in this model, although it depends on TNF[401,427,428]. By injection of intermediate doses of 100-200 μg/kg LPS in GalN-sensitized mice, a liver injury model with features of both the GalN/LPS model (caspase-dependent hepatocyte apoptosis) and the LPS shock model (neutrophil infiltration) is obtained[429-432].

1.3.2 Physiological regulation of death receptor-mediated hepatocyte apoptosis

A. Immune modulation of DR-induced hepatocyte apoptosis. Hepatic apoptosis induced by TNF or CD95L may be regulated by a number of additional cytokines in the *in vivo* situation. For instance, the pro-inflammatory cytokine IL-1β was shown to prevent hepatic damage in the GalN/TNF model[241,399], whereas in the CD95 model, IL-1β was reported to have no effect[400] or to mediate hepatoprotection[437]; notably, *intracellular* IL-1β was also shown to act as an endogenous inhibitor of the CD95 pathway in cell lines[438]. Likewise, the hepatoprotective potential of IL-15 in the CD95 model[439] and of the immunomodulatory compound linomide in several liver injury models[440,441] cannot be conclusively explained. At the other hand, the IFN-γ-inducing factor IL-18 can enhance hepatic apoptosis under certain pro-inflammatory conditions[442-444], and chronic active hepatitis is induced in mice strongly overexpressing IFN-γ in the liver[445]. Thus, IL-18/IFN-γ may act as positive regulators of hepatocyte apoptosis *in vivo*, and also *in vitro*, hepatocyte apoptosis can be initiated by TNF plus IFN-γ[446,447].

B. The role of acute phase proteins. Under inflammatory conditions, the liver produces a number of different acute phase proteins which fulfill many protective and regulatory functions. In the GalN/LPS model, the acute phase protein and serine protease inhibitor α_1-antitrypsin was demonstrated to inhibit the release of TNF in the circulation and was suggested to prevent the onset of liver injury by this mechanism[448]. Later, it was shown that α_1-acid glycoprotein and α_1-antitrypsin both prevent hepatic apoptosis and lethality in

the GalN/TNF model, but not in CD95-triggered apoptosis[449-451]. However, there is no information available by which mechanism anti-apoptotic effects are mediated. Both proteins α_1-acid glycoprotein and α_1-antitrypsin do not prevent hepatocyte apoptosis in the respective *in vitro* models. Thus, the observed protection *in vivo* appears to be indirect and mediated e.g. by the induction of the platelet-activating factor (PAF) as suggested by Van Molle *et al.*[450,451].

C. Energy requirement of hepatocyte apoptosis. Besides glutathione (chapter 1.4.), the cellular ATP content is another apoptosis-related metabolic parameter[10,373] that can be modified selectively in the liver. When hepatic ATP is depleted by the use of different carbohydrates such as fructose[452], an inhibition of TNF-R1-triggered apoptosis, but a potentiation of CD95-mediated apoptosis was found *in vivo* and also in primary cultured hepatocytes *in vitro*[453]. Since fructose was previously shown to be cytoprotective in other experimental systems due to its antioxidative and other properties[454,455], it was clearly elaborated in this study[453] that prevention of TNF-R1-triggered apoptosis by carbohydrates occured as a result of their ATP-depleting capacity. The inhibition of TNF-R1 signaling was located upstream of mitochondrial function, indicating that a very early and so far unidentified step requires ATP in this model. It can be hypothesized that either the TNF-R1 DISC formation[69,96] or the internalization of TNF-R1[101,102] is affected under the condition of low ATP in the hepatocyte.

D. Nitric oxide in DR-mediated liver injury. The short-living molecule nitric oxide (NO) is produced by the enzyme NO synthase (NOS) and represents a potent biologic mediator with both pro- and anti-apoptotic properties[248,259,260,456-458]. In the liver, NO can be produced by the iNOS[459] and has a number of diverse functions[381,458,460-462]. In experimental systems, NO can be generated by NO-releasing compounds such as SNP (sodium nitropusside). With regard to hepatic apoptosis, the application of SNP prevented GalN/TNF-triggered hepatotoxicity[241], and a protective effect of various NO donors in TNF-induced hepatocyte apoptosis was described repeatedly by the group of Billiar[245,251,253,463,464]. It appears that this protective effect is confined to TNF-R1-mediated hepatocyte apoptosis (6.4), and the following mechanisms have been proposed to account for apoptosis inhibition by the above-mentioned group: upregulation of HSP70[463], cGMP-dependent mechanisms[244,465], prevention of mitochondrial dysfunction[251] and Bcl-2 cleavage[466], and S-nitrosation of caspases[245,252,253]. However, it has not been clearly demonstrated whether caspases can be S-nitrosated under intracellular conditions in the hepatocyte (see also 1.3.3 A and 6.4).

1.3.3 Does hepatic CD95-mediated apoptosis represent type I or type II?

The contribution of mitochondrial disturbances leading to MPT, the release of cyt c and the subsequent induction of apoptotic or necrotic cell death is known to occur in liver disorders such as hepatic ischemia/hypoxia or toxin-induced hepatocyte damage[327-329,467]. Likewise, the MPT is clearly involved in TNF-triggered cell death[468,469], also in the hepatocyte[379,470]. Here, it will be discussed why the situation for the CD95 system with regard to the mitochondrial pathway is still unclear.

As outlined in chapter 1.2.4, the signaling of CD95 includes the mitochondrial branch and the cyt c/apoptosome pathway in some cell types (type II cells), whereas CD95 induces apoptosis without any mitochondrial contribution in others (type I cells, see also figure 1). In the original paper by Scaffidi *et al.*[361], it was suggested that hepatocytes represent type II cells, since two earlier studies reported that Bcl-2-overexpressing mice are insensitive towards induction of hepatic damage by αCD95[471,472].

However, exclusively *in vivo* data are presented in these papers, and the animals died with and without liver-specific overexpression of Bcl-2 in one study after a very high dose of αCD95[471], whereas lethality was prevented in the second study as a result of Bcl-2 overexpression in several organs[472]. Moreover, Yin *et al.* showed recently that Bid-deficient mice are partially protected from αCD95-mediated effects, but primary cultured hepatocytes derived from these animals underwent apoptosis upon TNF or αCD95 treatment notwithstandingly[473,474]. In this line, own experiments with Bcl-2-overexpressing hepatocytes revealed no differences between wild type and overexpressing cells with regard to CD95-triggered apoptosis (chapter 5). As mentioned in 1.3.2 B, the metabolic depletion of ATP does not lead to an inhibition, but to an enhancement of hepatocyte apoptosis in the CD95 model *in vitro* and *in vivo*[453]. This suggests that the apoptosome pathway, which requires ATP, might not be involved in this cell death paradigm. In line with these arguments, it was clearly demonstrated by Hatano *et al.* recently that only TNF-R1-mediated apoptosis of primary cultured murine hepatocytes depends on MPT, whereas MPT only accelerates CD95 apoptosis; apparently, the induction of MPT is not a necessary event in the CD95 model *in vitro*[475], but occurs concomitantly with hepatocyte death *in vivo*[476]. Thus, hepatocytes appear to react upon CD95 engagement as type I cells *in vitro*, whereas a type II component might be operative *in vivo*. Given a possible role of sinusoidal endothelial cell damage for CD95-mediated apoptosis in the *in vivo* situation[410,411], these contradictory findings might be explained by a effect of Bcl-2/Bid on sinusoidal endothelial cells. Conclusively, CD95-triggered apoptosis in the *hepatocyte* itself appears to be precede independent of the mitochondrial branch.

1.3.4 Pharmacological and genetic intervention strategies against hepatic apoptosis

The inhibition of hepatic apoptosis is desirable in situations where exaggerated hepatocyte death contributes to the pathogenesis of e.g. fulminant liver injury or toxin-induced hepatitis. Therefore, the following experimental approaches were developed to control hepatic apoptosis:

A. Pharmacological interventions. Caspases are activated after receptor engagement in CD95- and in TNF-R1-mediated hepatic apoptosis[429,436,477,478], and it has been demonstrated in several studies that an inhibition of caspases by peptide-derived inhibitors (1.2.2 F) results in a complete prevention of receptor-mediated hepatocyte apoptosis *in vivo* and provides long-term survival of animals[479-481]. Also, caspase inhibitors were promising in the prevention of hepatocyte apoptosis in hepatic ischemia[482]. Recently, low-molecular-weight caspase inhibitors have been introduced that may be more specific for distinct caspases and provide better cell permeability[16,283,291]. The anti-apoptotic property of NO in the liver (1.3.2 C) can also be used for pharmacological intervention: the liver-specific NO-releasing prodrug V-PYRRO/NO has a potent hepatoprotective quality in the GalN/TNF model without affecting hemodynamics[244]; likewise, a NO-releasing Aspirin derivate mediated hepatoprotection in the Con A hepatotoxicity model[423]. A number of other compounds such as colchicine[483,484], linomide[441], and verapamil[485] turned out to be protective in DR-dependent liver injury models, but the detailed underlying mechanisms remain to be elucidated.

B. Genetical approaches. By gene transfer and generation of transgenic mice, several strategies with a conceivable therapeutic potential have been tested in animal models and primary hepatocytes: (i) mice overexpressing the anti-apoptotic proteins CrmA[486], SV40[487], or Bcl–2[471,472] were protected against DR-mediated hepatic damage; (ii) by injection of mice with an oligonucleotide antisense which inhibits CD95 expression in hepatocytes, liver injury upon CD95 treatment was entirely blocked[488]; (iii) the hepatoprotective mediator HGF (hepatocyte growth factor)[489,490] was anti-apoptotic *in vivo* when applied by adenoviral gene transfer[491]; in this line, a HGF gene therapy prevented liver cirrhosis in a rat model[492]; (iv) with an adenoviral vector carrying the iNOS gene, TNF-R1-mediated apoptosis in rat hepatocytes was inhibited[493]. Thus, the targeted upregulation, inhibition or repair of distinct genes involved in apoptosis regulation may provide a perspective for future intervention strategies.

1.4 Glutathione: metabolism and influence on cell death

1.4.1 Function and metabolism of glutathione

The tripeptide glutathione (GSH, γ-glutamyl-cysteinyl-glycine) represents the most abundant intracellular non-protein thiol. Thus, GSH serves as the major antioxidant and provides defense against xenobiotics as a phase II conjugation substrate[494-496]. As coenzyme and low-molecular weight thiol, GSH affects numerous central cellular functions such as metabolism, DNA and protein synthesis, transport, catalysis, cell growth, gene transcription, and apoptosis[497-499]. Furthermore, GSH ensures the maintenance of thiol moieties of proteins and the reduced forms of e.g. coenzyme A or ascorbic acid. Therefore, cells tightly regulate synthesis, utilization and export of glutathione. Under normal conditions, intracellular GSH concentrations are well maintained within the millimolar range[496]. The highest GSH concentrations in the organism are found in the alveolar fluid (about 30 mM), in the eye (about 25 mM) and within hepatocytes (about 10 mM), whereas e.g. the brain displays significantly lower GSH contents[500].

An overview of glutathione metabolism is outlined in figure 2 and reviewed in[495,496,501,502]. GSH is synthesized in the cytoplasm from glutamate, cysteine and glycine by two consecutive reactions of the ATP-dependent enzymes γ-glutamylcysteine synthase (γGCS) and GSH synthase (GS), the former enzyme being sensitive towards inhibition by BSO (see also 1.4.2). GSH synthesis is limited by substrate availability, usually cysteine being the limiting substrate, and furthermore regulated by a non-allosteric feedback inhibition by GSH with a K_i of 1.5 mM[502].

The destiny of GSH is characterized by the following three main pathways (figure 2): (i) GSH can be oxidized to glutathione disulfide (GSSG, also referred to as *oxidized glutathione*) by non-enzymatic reactions with peroxides and protein disulfides, or by the reactions of GSH peroxidases (GPx), selenium-dependent enzymes that consume peroxides (ROOH) using GSH as an electron donor. Subsequent to the superoxide dismutase/catalase system, these reactions represent a dominant antioxidant defense of the cell. Glutathione is maintained predominantly in its reduced form by the action of the GSSG reductase (GR) at the expense of NADPH as cosubstrate. As a result of this effective recycling reaction, GSSG concentrations are kept quite low within the cell, i.e. the GSH/GSSG ratio is usually found to be >100[503]. (ii) As the second major GSH-consuming reaction, diverse GSH S-transferases (GST) conjugate a variety of xenobiotics to generate a large set of thioethers (phase II reactions), which are usually committed to detoxification and elimination as mercapturic acids. GSH S-conjugates as well as GSSG are actively extruded by the cell. This energy-requiring process is mediated by transmembrane proteins belonging to the recently discovered multidrug-resistance protein (MRP) family[504,505]. These GSH-consuming reactions can be also exploited to create an experimentally desired depletion of GSH (1.4.2). (iii) GSH can be furthermore degraded by the membrane-bound enzyme γ-glutamyl transpeptidase (γ-GTP), i.e. the γ-glutamyl moiety of GSH is cleaved by this membrane-

bound enzyme outside the cell. Then, transpeptidation reactions follow which generate γ-glutamyl amino acids, that can be imported in the cell and reutilized for GSH synthesis[496].

Besides these three major fates of GSH, an enormous variety of biologically important GSH derivates with complex chemistry is generated within the cell, e.g. S-nitroso-glutathione (GSNO), thiolesters, the glutathionyl radical and protein-bound GSH[506]. When GSH synthesis is entirely blunted by inborn γGCS or GS deficiency, hemolytic anemia, cataract formation and an impaired central nervous system function result from exaggerated oxidative stress by chronic GSH deficiency[496,498]. However, this circumstance is in general compatible with human life, implying that all above-mentioned functions of GSH are not exclusive, but redundant. In this line, recent reports concerning the generation and characterization of GS-heavy subunit and γ-GTP knock-out mice which are both GSH-deficient revealed that these animals have severe developmental defects and are not viable. Notably, cell lines derived from GS-heavy subunit-deficient mice were viable and divided not only after supplementation with GSH, but also after addition of NAC. This suggests that the presence of GSH as such is not required for cell division and metabolism[507,508].

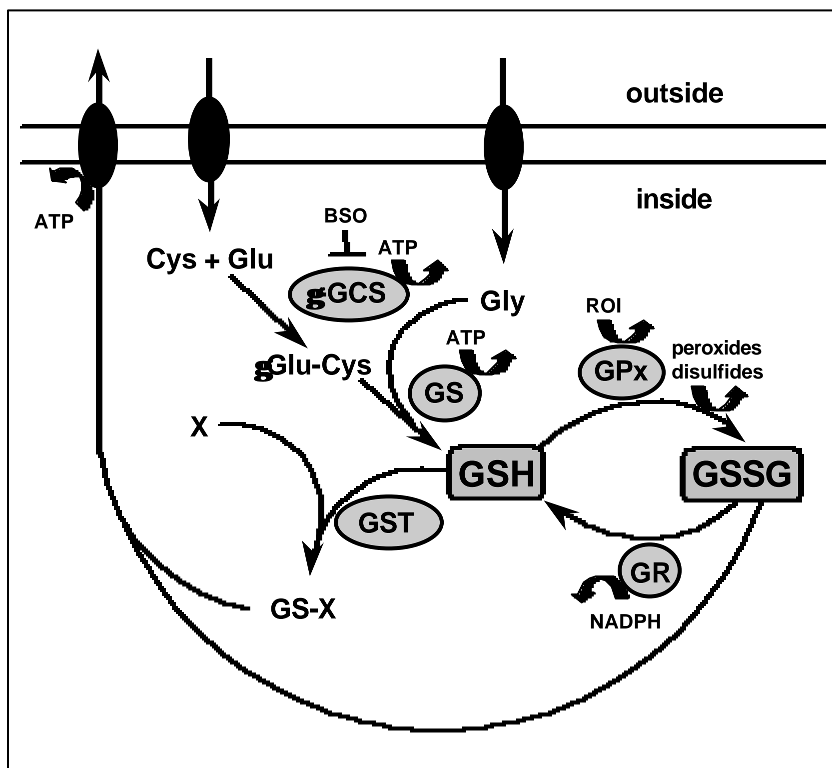


Figure 2: Outline of glutathione metabolism. *Additional abbreviations used: GPx, GSH peroxidases; GR, GSSG reductase; g-GCS, g-glutamylcysteine synthase; gGlu-Cys, g-glutamylcysteine; GST, GSH S-transferase; GS, GSH synthase, NADPH, nicotin-amid dinucleotide phosphate; X, xenobiotics or GSH de-pletors (CDNB, DEM, pho-rone).*

Adapted from[495,496,501,502,506].

1.4.2 Experimental approaches to modulate intracellular glutathione levels

To study the role of glutathione in biological systems, it is often desired to lower or enhance intracellular GSH pools. In general, an intracellular GSH deficiency can be experimentally created by four mechanisms: (i) A frequently used approach is the irreversible **inhibition of glutathione synthesis** by buthionine sulfoximine (BSO), which affects all organs and depletes GSH in the cytoplasm as well as in mitochondria. Repetitive treatment of cultured cells or animals over a period of hours to days is required to lower GSH by BSO. Treatment of mice with BSO for longer terms leads to mitochondrial swelling, diverse organ damage, and, most remarkably, brain damage[496,502,509]. (ii) By **enzymatic GSH depletion**, α,β-unsaturated carbonyl compounds such as diethyl maleate (DEM), cis-chloro dinitrophenol (CDNB) or phorone preferentially deplete GSH *via* enzymatic conjugation by GSH S-transferases (figure 2), followed by excretion of these conjugates[509,510]. In this case, preferable cytoplasmatic and nuclear, but only to a lesser extent mitochondrial GSH is depleted[511]. Since a depletion of GSH by GSH S-transferase substrates directly stimulates GSH synthesis which in turn consumes ATP[512](1.4.1), it is a common approach to combine these GST substrates with a low concentration of BSO to achieve a swift, sustained and non-toxic GSH depletion. (iii) GSH can be **chemically oxidized** and thereby depleted *via* GSSG export by substances such as Diamide[506] or by an indirect mechanism with phenolic redox-active compounds[513,514]. (iv) **Starvation** results in a gradual decrease of intracellular GSH due to the lack of the GSH precursor cysteine[496,498,502]. It is important to address a side effect of the GSH depletor DEM, i.e. this compound impairs protein synthesis in the liver, which is not the case when GSH is depleted by phorone[515]. Also, the NO synthase requires glutathione, e.g. GSH depletion by DEM inhibited iNOS induction in macrophages[516-519]. These frequently neglected limitations of the tool DEM have a significant impact on the interpretation of published work (6.2.3).

To elevate GSH levels, which may be of therapeutic value in some instances, two principles are to mention (reviewed in[496,502]): (i) GSH synthesis can be enhanced by supply of **GSH precursors** such as cysteine, NAC, 2-oxothiazolidine-4-carboxylate (OTC) or GSH itself, which is rapidly degraded in biological systems[496,520]. However, these approaches are foremost confined by the fact that the feedback inhibition of the glutathione synthase limits the GSH enhancement by this mean. Second, cysteine is toxic to cultured cells because it autoxidizes rapidly to cystine, and GSH is not efficiently taken up by cells[496]. Accordingly, it has been clearly demonstrated that the uptake of NAC does not necessarily lead to GSH enhancement in the liver[521]. Protection against CD95-triggered apoptosis by NAC has been attributed to its GSH-repleting potential[522], although it has been elaborated earlier in an elegant study by the group of Orrenius using both D- and L-NAC that this anti-apoptotic effect is definitely not due to the GSH-raising property of NAC[523]. Furthermore, NAC itself does interfere with an enzymatic GSH determination assay, since NAC rapidly oxidizes DTNB (unpublished observation), leading to false-positive GSH determinations by the cycling method (3.10). (ii) **Mono- or diesters of GSH** rapidly enter the cell, and GSH is

subsequently released by the action of esterases in an ATP-independent fashion. Furthermore, no feedback inhibition of the glutathione synthase limits the rise in GSH in this case, thus making GSH esters the most useful tool[496,524,525]. At last, it should be considered that the operative term *total glutathione* expressing the total amount of free GSH + 2x GSSG is frequently used, also in this study. However, this denotation does not comprise important pools of bound glutathione, and e.g. protein-bound glutathione is of paramount importance for cellular function, but difficult to determine[506].

1.4.3 Glutathione and hepatocyte death

The ubiquitous tripeptide GSH represents the most abundant intracellular thiol and thus protects the hepatocyte from oxidative damage (1.4.1). Additional to the important functions that GSH has in non-parenchymal hepatic cells[526], the pivotal role of hepatocyte GSH is addressed here.

The intracellular GSH concentration of the hepatocyte can vary considerably, i.e. it can dramatically decrease (i) as a result of drug metabolism, (ii) as a subject of pronounced circadian alterations; (iii) after oxidative stress, (iv) in certain disease states, and (v) due to inherited deficiencies in GSH synthesis[498,500,527,528]. Thus, low GSH levels are observed e.g. during sepsis, acetaminophen intoxication, chronic alcohol consumption, and in acute Wilson´s disease[498,527,529-532].

GSH-depleting compounds usually do not induce redox-stress in the liver *per se* and are non-toxic in most cases[533]; given the abundance and importance of GSH, this is rather unexpected. However, when (i) the concentration of both main redox buffers of the hepatocyte, i.e. GSH and thioredoxin, is experimentally decreased at the same time, this condition resulted in severe liver necrosis[534]; (ii) copper overload in hepatocytes depletes GSH and induces cell death, a mechanism that is important in Wilson's disease[396,530,535-537]; (iii) when glutathione depletion by DEM reaches a critical value, hepatocyte necrosis may proceed, presumably by induction of lipid peroxidation[538-540]. However, DEM may exert additional side-effects, especially in *in vivo* models (1.4.2).

Depletion of GSH predisposes hepatocytes to oxidative injury, with the consequence that the liver toxicity of many xenobiotics in humans and animals is greatly enhanced under this condition. Numerous examples for the deleterious consequences of GSH depletion in toxic liver injury and hepatocyte necrosis, caused for example by carbon tetrachloride, acetaminophen, captopril, anthraquinone, or allylalcohol, underline the importance of an intact thiol status for the maintenance of cellular functions[494,500,527,541-545]. Low GSH increased furthermore bile-salt induced necrotic cell death[546], and the redox-active compound butylated hydroxytoluene (BHT) was reported to exert hepatotoxicity when hepatic GSH was depleted by BSO[547]. *Vice versa*, a pharmacological enhancement of hepatic GSH stores by e.g. GSH esters (1.4.2) renders the liver less vulnerable and protects against many direct hepatotoxins[494,498,524,541,548]. For instance, GSH ester enhanced hepatic GSH by 66%[524] and thereby protected the liver from BCNU or cyclophosphamide

toxicity[549]. In all of these instances, hepatocyte death occurs primarily by *necrosis*, whereas the GSH dependence of hepatocyte *apoptosis* is less well characterized.

Many data concerning inflammatory liver injury and GSH have been published, especially with regard to ischemia/reperfusion and TNF-mediated processes. It is well established that oxidative stress, ensuing GSSG oxidation and lipid peroxidation mediate liver damage in ischemia/reperfusion, as it has been demonstrated in isolated rat liver models[550,551]. The cellular source of ROI was shown to be neutrophils and Kupffer cells[552], which has been put into doubt later[553, 554]. Notably, GSH was suggested to contain a therapeutic potential in ischemia/reperfusion[555]. Also in a murine model of neutrophil-mediated liver damage (GalN/LPS model), it was shown that glutathione peroxidase knock-out mice are more susceptible to hepatic damage[556], arguing for ROI as mediators in this particular model. In the two above-mentioned models, TNF plays a major role[379, 435, 557, 558]. Notably, TNF directly induces ROI in hepatocytes[559], and TNF at the same time triggers the upregulation of the heavy subunit gene of the γ-glutamylcysteine synthetase and thereby elevates hepatocyte GSH by 80%[560], possibly serving as a feedback mechanism limiting oxidative stress. Thus, liver damage exerted by TNF appears to often involves ROI as a common mediator[379], and in these cases, the antioxidative quality of GSH has a beneficial effect.

On the contrary, it has been demonstrated earlier that the onset of liver damage in the GalN/TNF and GalN/LPS models depends on hepatic GSH[561]. At that time, the pivotal role of apoptosis in these models has not yet been elaborated[562], and caspases were not even discovered. Therefore, the present thesis addresses this issue with an emphasis on apoptotic signal transduction.

At last, the role of intracellular compartmentalization of GSH within the hepatocyte has to be mentioned. Hepatocytes actively concentrate GSH within the nucleus, both under normal conditions and after GSH depletion with DEM or BSO[563]. Ethanol primarily depletes mitochondrial GSH *via* its metabolite acetaldehyde[564]. This circumstance resulted in a dramatic decrease of the hepatic GSH/GSSG ratio and lipid peroxidation[532]. Furthermore, mitochondrial GSH depletion by ethanol lead to a sensitization of rat hepatocytes towards TNF-mediated apoptosis[565]. Thus, GSH depletion by ethanol has a different effect on DR-triggered apoptosis of hepatocytes to that achieved with GSH S-transferase substrates, because e.g. phorone depletes primarily the cytosolic GSH compartment[566](1.4.2).

1.5 Regulation of apoptosis by oxidative stress and glutathione

Reactive oxygen species (ROI) are continuously generated in the living cell by normal physiology, and the antioxidative systems of the cell usually control oxidative stress and thus prevent cellular damage. Accordingly, oxidative stress usually occurs as a result of an imbalance between ROI generation and antioxidative defense. At the other hand, it has been recognized about ten years ago that ROI and other intracellular redox-active molecules play a role as physiologically important second messengers at relatively low concentrations[567]. Redox signaling can be mediated either by ROI such as superoxide or peroxides, by nitric oxide (NO) or by thiol-disulfide couples, e.g. GSH/GSSG[325]. With regard to the previous chapter, it is important to recall the difference between a situation of low intracellular GSH, which does not necessarily induce redox stress, and primary redox stress, which may in turn lead to GSH depletion or changes in the GSH/GSSG ratio (1.4). In this chapter, the bifunctional role of redox and glutathione alterations regarding apoptosis is addressed.

1.5.1 Redox stress and glutathione extrusion: common mediators of apoptosis?

Whether or not redox stress is an integral part of the apoptotic process is still controversial and has been under debate for many years (reviewed in[325,499,568-570]). Evidence for that concept comes from (i) the fact that apoptosis is often accompanied by signs of oxidative stress; (ii) experiments showing an inhibition or suppression of apoptosis by antioxidants in many experimental systems, e.g. in apoptosis induced by TNF, p53, NO, staurosporine and other compounds; (iii) the finding that oxidants or oxidant-promoting compounds in lower concentrations triggered apoptosis; (iv) the demonstration that a depletion of the cells' main redox buffer GSH induced or potentiated apoptosis in many instances, e.g. in fibroblasts[538], endothelial cells[571] or neurons[572], which may be explained by an indirect enhancement of oxidative stress under this condition[568]. Ceramide generation, activation of kinases and activation of p53 have been proposed as downstream effectors of ROI that activate apoptosis pathways (reviewed in[570]).

However, the notion that ROI trigger apoptosis was challenged by Raff and colleagues, reporting that apoptosis can proceed also in low-oxygen environment[573]. At the other hand, it was argued that apoptotic oxidative stress is not necessarily directly mediated by ROI formation, but rather achieved by an active extrusion of cellular GSH: a decrease in intracellular GSH often precedes or accompanies apoptosis, e.g. in CD95-triggered apoptosis of Jurkat T cells[574] and other cells[575-580]. Concerning the kinetics of GSH extrusion, it was reported in HepG2 cells to occur prior to the activation of apoptotic machinery[576], while in Jurkat T cells it was shown to take place downstream of caspase activation[581]. However, it was also stated that GSH depletion and apoptosis execution are not directly linked in one of these studies[580].

Recent studies suggest that GSH depletion as an integral part of apoptotic signaling is clearly confined to the mitochondrial branch[582], implicating that the proceeding of DR-

triggered apoptosis is not dependent on GSH depletion in most cases. In particular, it was shown that GSH depletion alone can result in the release of cyt c[583]. Thus, e.g. ROI generation in TNF-induced cell death was inhibited by high GSH resulting in prevention of apoptosis[584,585]. However, it was clearly shown by the group of Nagata that CD95-triggered apoptosis does not depend on ROI production[586], and this pathway can even be inhibited by ROI[581]. Thus, there is no general agreement as to the role of redox stress or GSH extrusion as a *common* apoptosis mediator.

1.5.2 Pro-oxidative apoptosis inhibition by NO, ROI, and GSH depletion

Increasing evidence argues for a dichotomal role of redox stress with respect to cell demise: in some paradigms of cell death, a *protective* (i.e. anti-apoptotic), and not an aggravating effect of pro-oxidative conditions was reported.

To date, the following examples are to mention: (i) **S-nitrosation** of protein-SH groups represents an oxidation reaction, which is known to regulate a number of cellular proteins[249]. In some experimental systems, NO donors provided protection from apoptosis, which has been proposed to occur *via* a direct interaction of NO with caspases and pro-caspases (1.2.3 and 7.2); (ii) **superoxide anion** (O_2^-) prevented CD95-mediated apoptosis of leukocytes[581]; (iii) **various oxidants** such as disulfiram displayed an anti-apoptotic effect in CD95-triggered T cell apoptosis[233-235] and in the GalN/TNF hepatotoxicity model[587]; (iv) **lowering intracellular GSH** by the use of BSO or GSH-S transferase substrates (DEM, phorone, see 1.4.2) prevented NO-induced apoptosis of macrophages[588] as well as DR-mediated hepatocyte apoptosis *in vivo* (this study)[412,430,589]. In this line, it has to be mentioned that in some instances, antioxidants such as NAC, or vitamin E, have been shown to enhance or mediate apoptosis (reviewed in[590]).

Depletion of GSH can also result in a shift from apoptosis towards cell death with necrotic features in some systems[591,592], indicating that downstream mechanisms were impeded by this circumstance, while cell death still occured. Thus, it appears that dual redox regulation acts on apoptosis: oxidative stress can trigger upstream pathways (1.5.1), whereas it may at the same time suppress downstream effector mechanisms such as caspases[235]. Few examples have been reported for pro-oxidative apoptosis inhibition.

1.5.3 Redox-related signaling in apoptosis: caspases, Bcl-2, and NF-κB

Obviously, the distinct effects on apoptosis by redox manipulations in different experimental systems must be attributed to the differential redox sensitivity of apoptotic signaling components. Three mechanisms are prominent in this context and are briefly discussed below.

A. Caspases are prone to inhibition by redox stress. Evidently, caspases are highly sensitive towards inhibition by redox stress, since they require a reduced cysteine for activity (1.2.2). However, the proof that a nitrosation, S-oxidation or glutathionylation has occurred inside a living cell and could mediate apoptosis inhibition is still lacking. But there is evidence that oxidative stress or NO exposure can inhibit apoptosis by preventing caspase *activation*[238](this study, figures 11 and 12). It was demonstrated that in staurosporine- or STS-treated Jurkat T cells, the release of mitochondrial cyt c was delayed and the *activation* of procaspases 3 and 7 to the active proteases was precluded in the presence of NO. Stimulated cells died nonetheless by necrosis[9,10]. Triggering of caspase-dependent apoptosis by oxidative stress or NO has been freuquently described and indicates that caspases within the living cell may be relative resistant towards *oxidative inactivation*. For instance, neutrophils produce substantial amounts of ROI and undergo apoptosis at the same time[594]. But why are caspases frequently activated together with ROI production? A possible explanation is that activation of oxidative mechanisms in the execution phase of apoptosis provides a built-in mechanism to inactivate extracellular caspases after secondary cell lysis, thus preventing the damage of neighboring cells[325].

B. Bcl-2 regulates apoptosis via glutathione alterations. Besides the well-characterized antiapoptotic functions of Bcl-2 mentioned in chapter 1.2.3, this protein appears to prevent cell death by a less characterized antioxidative pathway (reviewed in[325,595]). In 1993, it was shown that (i) expression of Bcl-2 in a neuronal cell line prevented cell death triggered by glutathione depletion[596], and (ii) that Bcl-2 as an integral part of inner mitochondrial membrane can directly prevent lipid peroxidation and ROI- or menadione-induced cell death[597]. In this line, overexpression of Bcl-2 in HeLa cells rised intracellular GSH by about 2-fold by inhibiting methionine-dependent GSH efflux[598]. Accordingly, protection by Bcl-2 overexpression was repeatedly linked to elevated GSH levels, and this resistance was overcome by depletion of intracellular GSH[599-602].

Notably, Bcl-2 overexpression redistributed GSH readily to the nucleus, which coincidenced with a severe cytosolic GSH depletion[603]. This finding provides evidence for an additional role of Bcl-2 as a nuclear channel regulator[595]. Furthermore, the mitochondrial permeability transition pore (MTP, see 1.2.3) is also regulated by Bcl-2 and highly thiol-sensitive[595]. The thiol-modifying compound monobromobimane blocked the MTP, and direct MTP opening due to low GSH was described in ebselen induced apoptosis[604]. Therefore, the relative importance of the mitochondrial and thus Bcl-2-dependent branch can determine whether an experimental system is influenced by the above-mentioned mechanisms.

C. NF-κB: a redox-sensitive transcription factor. This transcription factor regulates central cellular functions such as stress response, cell growth and cell survival, and is activated upon a wide variety of stimuli including cytokines (e.g. TNF, IL-1, IFN-γ), ROI, PMA, UV light and others (reviewed in[605-608]). NF-κB is composed of two subunits (p50, p55), and activated upon phosphorylation and release of its inhibitor I-κB[609]. Notably, the DNA-binding activity of NF-κB is abolished by oxidation, whereas it is fully active in a reduced environment and thus depends on glutathione and thioredoxin[605,610,611]. In addition to NF-κB, other transcription factors display a similar redox sensitivity, e.g. fos, jun, p53, and AP-1[570].

In most experimental systems and especially in the hepatocyte, NF-κB is crucial for signaling cytoprotective mechanisms[612-615]. For TNF-R1-induced apoptosis, the molecular mechanisms of NF-κB mediating cell survival have been addressed[295,616]. Most conspicuous, mice deficient in the RelA component of NF-κB displayed a massive degeneration of the liver by exaggerated apoptosis[612]. Accordingly, complete inhibition of NF-κB in hepatocytes is sufficient to trigger apoptosis[614]. In conclusion, the redox-sensitivity of NF-κB may be important for its anti-apoptotic role in a number of cell death paradigms[607,609].

1.6 Objectives of the thesis

Triggering of either of the two death receptors TNF-receptor-1 (TNF-R1) or CD95 in the liver activates hepatic caspases, followed by hepatocyte apoptosis and acute liver failure. This mode of cell demise is also associated with human liver disorders and represents a hallmark of inflammatory liver disease. Thus, a better understanding concerning the modulation of cytokine-mediated hepatic apoptosis is important for future therapeutic intervention strategies in liver disease. Hepatic glutathione represents the major defense mechanism against *toxic* liver injury, and a depletion of glutathione results in an enhanced toxicity of many classical hepatotoxins. However, the role of glutathione in *hyperinflammatory* liver destruction is less clear. The regulation of death receptor-triggered cell demise by variations of hepatic glutathione levels was investigated in murine liver injury models involving *apoptosis* as well as *necrosis* as the primary mode of cell death. Furthermore, the impact of glutathione variations on type I CD95 apoptosis in the cell line SKW6.4 was elaborated. In particular, the following questions were addressd in the present thesis:

1. **Do glutathione levels vary in death receptor-triggered hepatic apoptosis, and how can intreheptic glutathione concentrations be modulated *in vivo* to study the impact on hepatocyte death?**
2. **How does depletion of hepatic glutathione influence the induction of hepatocyte apoptosis by either CD95 or TNF-R1 and subsequent liver damage, and can the onserved alterations be reversed by a repletion of glutathione or by the use of antioxidants?**
3. **Can a redox-based modulation of apoptosis-transducing hepatic caspases explain the observed hepatoprotective effect of glutathione deficiency?**
4. **Does glutathione affect the apoptosome-mediated pathway of caspase activation initiated by cytochrome c/dATP in liver cytosol *ex vivo*?**
5. **Do glutathione variations affect the formation of the CD95 death-inducing signaling complex (DISC) and thereby the activation of upstream caspases in SKW6.4 cells?**
6. **How does a depletion of glutathione influence caspase-independent, apoptotic liver injury models, and is hepatoprotection based on immune modulation and cytokine release alterations, or directly effective on the target cell level?**
7. **Which hepatic cell populations are affected by glutathione deficiency in Con A-mediated, T cell-dependent liver injury? Is the observed hepatoprotection directly linked to animal survival in the Con A model or in other models investigated?**

2 Materials and methods

2.1 Chemicals

Phorone was obtained from Aldrich (Steinheim, Germany), glutathione monoethylester from Calbiochem (La Jolla, CA, USA), benzyloxycarbonyl-Val-Ala-Asp-(OMe)-fluoromethylketone (z-VAD-fmk) from Bachem (Heidelberg, Germany), D-galactosamine (GalN) from Roth (Karlsruhe, Germany), 1-cis-chloro-2,4-dinitrobenzene (CDNB) and Epon® from Fluka (Buchs, Switzerland), LPS (*Salmonella abortus equi*) from Metalon (Wusterhausen, Germany), acetaminophen from EGA (Steinheim, Germany), N-acetyl-Asp-Glu-Val-Asp-7-amino-4-trifluoromethyl-coumarin (DEVD-afc) and Pefablock® from Biomol (Hamburg, Germany), protein A sepharose from Sigma (Deisenhofen, Germany) and the molecular weight marker from Boehringer Mannheim (Mannheim, Germany). Pentobarbital (Narcoren®) was purchased from Sanofi Withrop (München, Germany). The dyes Hoechst-33342 and SYTOX were bought from Molecular Probes (Eugene, OR, USA). All other reagents not further specified were purchased from Sigma (Deisenhofen, Germany).

2.2 Antibodies and recombinant enzymes

Activating anti-CD95 antibody (Jo2) and polyclonal IgG-horseradish peroxidase-coupled secondary antibody (goat anti-mouse) were purchased from PharMingen (San Diego, CA, USA), and procaspase-3 polyclonal antibody was from Upstate Biotechnology (Lake Placid, NY, USA). The anti-FADD mAb was purchased from Transduction Laboratories (Lexington, KY, USA). The anti-caspase-8 mAb C15 (mouse IgG2b)[617], the anti-Flip mAb NF6 (mouse IgG1)[65], and the anti-APO1 mAb (agonistic anti-CD95, IgG3κ, used for CD95 immunoprecipitation)[46] were kindly provided by the laboratory of Prof. P.H. Krammer (DKFZ, Heidelberg). Recombinant human caspase-3 was a gift from Dr. R.V. Talanian (BASF, Worcester, MA, USA). IFN-γ and recombinant murine TNF were kindly provided by Dr. G.A. Adolf (Bender & Co., Vienna, Austria). Antibody pairs (specific rat anti-murine mAb) for cytokine determinations (3.7.3) were purchased from Pharmingen (San Diego, CA, USA), except for the TNF ELISA (capture: polyclonal ovine anti-mouse TNF antibody, in-house preparation, immunoglobulin G fraction, 20 mg/ml; detection antibody: polyclonal anti-mouse TNF antibody from Endogen, Boston, MA, USA). Other recombinant enzymes not further specified were purchased from Boehringer Mannheim (Mannheim, Germany) or Sigma (Deisenhofen, Germany).

2.3 Cell culture materials

Cell culture plates (24 and 96 well), petri dishes and other plastic materials were purchased from Greiner (Frickenhausen, Germany). Culture media were from Biochrom (Berlin, Germany) and Whittaker (Heidelberg, Germany), and collagen was obtained from Serva (Heidelberg, Germany). Penicillin, streptomycin and FCS were bought from Gibco BRL Life Technologies (Eggenstein, Germany).

2.4 Animals

Specific pathogen-free male BALB/c mice (approximately 25 g, from the in-house animal breeding station of the University of Konstanz) were maintained under controlled conditions (22°C and 55% humidity, constant day/night cycle of 12 h) and fed a standard laboratory chow. All animals received humane care in concordance with the NIH guidelines as well as with the legal requirements in Germany. Mice were starved overnight before the onset of experiments, which generally commenced at 8 a.m.

2.5 Isolation and culture of mouse hepatocytes

Isolation of hepatocytes from 8 weeks old mice was performed by the two step collagenase perfusion method of Seglen[618] as modified by Klaunig[619,620] and Leist[621]. After isolation, hepatocytes were plated in 200 µl RPMI 1640 medium containing 10% heat-inactivated FCS in collagen-coated 24 well plates at a number of 8 x 10^4 hepatocytes per well. Cells were allowed to adhere to culture plates for 4 h before the medium was exchanged for RPMI 1640 without FCS. Adherence and incubations were carried out in a humidified atmosphere at 37°C, 5% CO_2, 40% O_2 and 55% N_2.

2.6 Culture of cell lines

The human B lymphoma cell line SKW6.4 (ATCC, Manassas, VA, USA) and the T cell line Jurkat (clone E6-1, ATCC) were grown in suspension in RPMI 1640 supplemented with 10% heat-inactivated FCS and 100 µg/ml penicillin/streptomycin. Cells were maintained in 75 cm^2 flasks in a humidified atmosphere at 37°C, 5% CO_2, 21% O_2 and 74% N_2 and were passaged routinely every two to three days in a ratio of 1:10 or 1:5 depending on cell density. For experiments, cells were centrifuged (1,000 g, 4°C, 5 min), resuspended in medium, plated in 96 well plates (100 µl cell suspension, 10^5 cells/well) and incubated with the compounds indicated (given in 100 µl/well, final volume: 200 µl/well) under the same conditions described for cell maintenance.

2.7 Animal experiments

2.7.1 Treatment schedules

After treatment with liver injury-inducing compounds, animals were sacrified by lethal anesthesia to obtain samples at different times as described (2.7.2). Alternatively, the survival of animal was monitored over a period of at least three months.

- ***Liver injury induced by anti-CD95:*** hepatic apoptosis mediated *via* CD95 was induced by application of agonistic anti-CD95 antibodies in doses of 3 µg/mouse (8 hour model) or 6 µg/mouse (for induction of lethal liver damage) given i.v. in a volume of 300 µl 0.1% HSA/saline.

- ***GalN/TNF-induced liver injury:*** TNF was given i.v. in a dose of 2 µg/kg in 300 µl 0.1% HSA/saline, and the aminosugar GalN (700 mg/kg, given in 300 µl saline, i.p.) was administered 30 min before TNF to block hepatic transcription (8 hour model). For survival studies, TNF was used in a lethal dose of 5 µg/kg.

- ***GalN/LPS-induced liver injury:*** after sensitization with GalN as mentioned above, LPS was administered i.p. in a volume of 300 µl sterile saline in a dose of 5 µg/kg (8 hour model), or in a dose of 10 µg/kg for induction of lethal liver damage.

- ***LPS shock model:*** LPS was injected i.p. in a dose of 10 mg/kg. For investigation of LPS-induced liver injury, animals were sacrificed after 20 hours. In the case of survival studies, mice were observed over a period of 72 h.

- ***Con A-induced liver injury:*** T cell-dependent liver injury was induced by Con A according to Tiegs *et al.*[414]. Con A was injected i.v. into naive mice in a volume of 300 µl pyrogen-free saline at a dose of 25 mg/kg (8 hour model) or 50 mg/kg for the induction of lethal liver damage.

- ***Liver injury induced by high-dose fungal toxins:*** the transcriptional inhibitors α-amanitin (3 mg/kg) and actinomycin D (Act D, 2 mg/kg) were given i.p. in a volume of 300 µl sterile saline (20 hour model).

- ***Glutathione depletion:*** The GSH depletors phorone (62.5-500 mg/kg) and 1-cis-chloro-2,4-dinitrobenzene (CDNB, 100 mg/kg) were injected dissolved in 300 µl vegetable oil intraperitoneally (i.p.), either 1 h prior to challenge with GalN/TNF, acetaminophen, αCD95, or Con A, or delayed 1 hour after challenge to avoid interference of the solvent with LPS, Act D, or α-amanitin at the site of injection. The GSH-synthesis inhibitor L-buthionin-S,R-sulfoximin (BSO, 890 mg/kg, -10 h and -1 h before challenge) was administered i.p. in 300 µl endotoxin-free saline.

- ***Further compounds:*** The irreversible, non-specific caspase inhibitor z-VAD-fmk was given in a dose of 10 mg/kg at t = -1 h, and additionally 5 mg/kg at t = +1/+3 h in a volume of 300 µl solvent (1% DMSO, 39% H_2O and 60% 0.1% HSA/saline, i.p.). Glutathione monoethylester (GSH-ME, 1 g/kg), sodium nitropusside (SNP, 5 mg/kg) and acetaminophen (175 mg/kg) were injected i.p. in 300 µl pyrogen-free saline, α-tocopherol (200 mg/kg) was injected i.p. dissolved in 300 µl vegetable oil. Butyl-hydroxytoluene (BHT, 200 mg/kg) was given orally dissolved in vegetable oil. N-acetyl cysteine (NAC, 1000 mg/kg), reduced glutathione (GSH, 0.5 mmol/kg) and catalase (10^6 U/kg) were given i.v. in 300 µl pyrogen-free saline.

2.7.2 Sampling of material

At the timepoints indicated, mice were euthanized by i.v. injection of 150 mg/kg pentobarbital plus 0.8 mg/kg heparin, and blood samples were obtained:

- To assess the extent of liver damage, blood was withdrawn by cardiac puncture and subsequently centrifuged (5 min, 14,000 g, 4°C). ALT, AST and SDH enzyme activities were measured in the plasma as described below (2.11.1).
- Blood samples for cytokine determinations (2.7.3) were obtained either from the tail veins using heparinized syringes, or alternatively by cardiac puncture as described above, subsequently centrifuged (5 min, 14,000 x g, 4°C) and stored at -80°C.

After blood withdrawal, livers were perfused for 10 s with cold perfusion buffer (PB, 50 mM phosphate buffer pH 7.4, 120 mM NaCl, 10 mM EDTA), immediately excised and processed as follows:

- Slices of the large anterior lobe were frozen in liquid nitrogen and stored at -80°C until the measurement of caspase-3-like activity (2.11.3), caspase-3 Western blot (2.13) or the preparation of nuclear extracts for NF-κB mobility gelshift assay (2.7.4).
- For *ex vivo* activation of caspases, whole livers (approximately 1.5 g) were immediately processed as described in 2.9 in detail.
- To analyze hepatic DNA fragmentation (2.7.5), slices of the large anterior lobe were disintegrated by Dounce homogenization in a ratio of 1:10 in PB and centrifuged (20 min, 14,000 g, 4°C).
- For determination of glutathione (2.10), liver and other organ samples were immediately freeze-clamped with pliers pre-cooled in liquid nitrogen and stored at –80°C.
- For liver histology (2.8), liver specimen were immediately cut into 1 mm thick slices and fixed (2.5% glutaraldehyde in 0.1 M phosphate buffer pH 7.4 for electron microscopy; phosphate-buffered neutral 4% formalin solution for light microscopy).

2.7.3 Cytokine determinations

All enzyme-linked immunosorbent assays (ELISAs) were performed on flat-bottomed high-binding polystyrene microtiter plates (Greiner, Nürtingen, Germany). Streptavidin-peroxidase (Jackson Immuno Research, West Grove, PA, USA) and the peroxidase chromogen substrate tetramethylbenzidine (TMB liquid substrate system, Sigma, Deisenhofen, Germany) were used to detect the immunocomplex. IL-1β was determined using a commercially available ELISA kit (Endogen, Boston, MA, USA), and the antibody sources for other ELISAs are given in 3.2. The detection limits of the ELISAs were 10 pg/ml for TNF and IFN-γ, 30 pg/ml for IL-2, 10 pg/ml for IL-4, and 15 pg/ml for IL-1

2.7.4 NF-κB mobility gelshift assay (EMSA)

Nuclear extracts were prepared from frozen liver sections using a modification of the method of Schreiber *et al.*[622]. Briefly, tissue samples were homogenized in a hypotonic buffer A (10 mM HEPES pH 7.9, 10 mM KCl, 0.1 mM EDTA, 0.1 mM EGTA, 1 mM DTT, 0.5 mM Pefablock®). The homogenate was incubated for 10 min on ice and centrifuged (10 min, 1,000 g, 4°C). The cell pellet was suspended in 1.4 ml ice-cold buffer A, and 90 µl 10% solution of NP-40 solution was added followed by 10 sec of vigorous vortexing. The suspension was incubated on ice for 10 min and centrifuged (30 sec, 12,000 g, 4°C). The supernatant was removed and the nuclear pellet was extracted with 200 µl of hypertonic buffer B (20 mM HEPES pH 7.9, 0.4 M NaCl, 1 mM EDTA, 1 mM EGTA, 1 mM DTT, 1 mM Pefablock®) by shaking at 4°C for 30 min. The extract was centrifuged (10 min, 12,000 g, 4°C), and the supernatant was stored at -80°C. A double-stranded oligonucleotide probe containing a consensus binding-sequence for NF-κB (5'-AGT TGA GGG GAC TTT CCC AGG C-3') (Promega, Heidelberg, Germany) was 5'-endlabeled with γ^{32}P-ATP (3000 Ci/mmol, Amersham, Braunschweig, Germany) using T4 polynucleotide kinase (Promega, Heidelberg, Germany). Samples of nuclear protein were incubated at room temperature in a 15 µl reaction volume containing 10 mM Tris-HCl pH 7.5, 5 x 10^4 cpm radiolabeled oligonucleotide probe, 2 µg poly(dIdC), 4% glycerol, 1 mM $MgCl_2$, 0.5 mM EDTA, 50 mM NaCl, and 0.5 mM DTT for 20 min. Nucleoprotein-oligonucleotide complexes were resolved by electrophoresis in a 4.5% non-denaturing polyacrylamide gel in 0.25 x TBE at 100 V. The gel was autoradiographed, and the specificity of the DNA/protein complex was confirmed by competition with a 100-fold excess of unlabeled NF-κB sequence (5'-GAT CGA ACT GAC CGC CCG CGG CCC GT-3', Promega, Heidelberg, Germany).

2.7.5 Hepatic DNA fragmentation

The 20% homogenate (in perfusion buffer) was centrifuged at 13,000 g for 20 min. DNA was precipitated from 450 µl supernatant by addition of 1 ml ethanol (-20°C) plus 50 µl sodium acetate (3 M) and stored at -20°C for further analysis on agarose gels. Ethanol-precipitated low molecular weight DNA was treated with RNase (1 mg/ml, 1 h, 50°C) and proteinase K (10 mg/ml, 18 h, 50°C). The DNA fragments were then purified by phenol/chloroform extraction and analyzed by electrophoresis on a 1% agarose gel.

2.8 Light and electron microscopy

Cell culture: To determine the amount of necrosis or apoptosis in lymphoid cells (2.6), cultures were stained with a mixture of the membrane permeate dye Hoechst 33342 (500 ng/ml) and the membrane impermeate dye SYTOX (500 nM) for 5 min at 37°C. Than, the amount of normal, necrotic (damaged/SYTOX-permeable membrane, normal nuclei) and apoptotic (impermeable membrane, condensed nuclei) were scored under a fluorescence microscope.

Liver histology: for light microscopy, liver specimen samples (2.7.2) were fixed in phosphate-buffered, neutral 4% formalin and subsequently embedded in paraffin. Five-micrometer sections were cut and stained using routine methods (hematoxilin and eosin, 5 ± 2 µm thick). For transmission electron microscopy (TEM), the liver samples were stored in 2.5% glutaraldehyde in buffer (0.1 M phosphate buffer pH 7.4) for 2-3 days prior to further processing. Specimens were postfixed with osmium tetroxide, dehydrated in graded alcohol, and embedded in Epon. Ultrathin sections (60-80 nm) were cut on a Reichert ultramicrotome (Leica, Glattbrugg, Switzerland) and contrasted with uranyl acetate and lead citrate. Stained sections were reviewed in a Phillips CM 10 electron microscope (Dietikon, Switzerland) operating at 60 KV.

2.9 Cytochrome c/dATP-induced caspase activation assay

Immediately after excision of liver specimen (2.7.2), extracts from whole livers were prepared by Dounce homogenization in 600 µl/liver hypotonic extraction buffer (HEB; 50 mM PIPES pH 7.4, 50 mM KCl, 2 mM $MgCl_2$, 5 mM EGTA, 1 mM Pefablock® and pepstatin, leupeptin and aprotinin, 1 µg/ml each, modified from[623]) and subsequently centrifuged (15 min, 14,000 g, 4°C). The interphase was again centrifuged (15 min, 14,000 g, 4°C) to obtain clear cytosolic extracts (approximately 250 µl/liver, 80 mg/ml protein). Aliquots (30 µl) were immediately frozen in liquid nitrogen and stored at -80°C. After thawing, the protein content was calibrated to 80 mg/ml, and triplicates (5 µl) of each sample were diluted with 5 µl HEB containing 200 µM cyt c, 20 mM dATP and other substances as indicated on round-bottomed microtiter plates. Than, caspase-activation was carried out at 37°C for 30 min. The reaction was stopped by addition of substrate buffer (60 µM fluorogenic substrate DEVD-afc in 50 mM HEPES pH 7.4, 1% sucrose, 0.1% CHAPS,

10 mM DTT or as indicated) by the automatic dispenser device of the fluorometer plate reader Victor^2 (Wallac Instruments, Turku, Finland), and DEVD-afc cleavage (caspase-3-like activity) was determined using the fluorometer plate reader Victor^2 as described below (2.11.3).

2.10 Determination of glutathione

The amount of total glutathione (GSx = GSH + 2 x GSSG) in liver tissue was quantified according to the enzymatic cycling method originally described by Tietze[624]. Briefly, freeze-clamped sections of liver tissue (2.7.2) were homogenized in 1% sulfosalicylic acid, and the supernatants were separated from precipitated proteins by centrifugation (5 min, 14,000 g, 4°C). The supernatants and standards (0-5 µM GSSG) were diluted in 0.1 M HCl containing 10 mM EDTA, and total glutathione was quantified with an ACP 5040 analyzer (Eppendorf, Hamburg, Germany).

These measurements were confirmed by quantification of reduced (GSH) and oxidized (GSSG) glutathione with the HPLC-method by Asensi *et al.*[503]. In this case, the freeze-clamped tissue samples were homogenized in 6% perchloric acid containing 2 mM bathophenanthroline-disulphonic acid, and additionally 20 mM N-ethylmaleimide for the determination of GSSG. After centrifugation (5 min, 14,000 g, 4°C), supernatants were analyzed by HPLC as described in detail[503].

2.11 Measurement of enzyme activities

2.11.1 Liver enzyme activities in plasma samples

The extent of liver damage was assessed by measuring plasma alanine aminotransferase (ALT), aspartate aminotransferase (AST) and sorbitol dehydrogenase (SDH) activity with an EPOS 5060 analyzer (Netheler & Hinz, Hamburg, Germany) according to the method of Bergmeyer[625] and calculated as U/l plasma.

2.11.2 Lactate dehydrogenase activity

Lactate dehydrogenase (LDH) was determined in hepatocyte cell culture supernatants (S) and in the remaining cell monolayer (C) after lysis with 0.1% Triton X-100 according to Bergmeyer[625]. The percentage of lactate dehydrogenase release was calculated from the ratio of S/(S+C).

2.11.3 Caspase-3-like activity

The specific activity of caspase-3-like proteases was measured using the artificial tetrapetide substrate DEVD-afc. The cleavage assay was carried out on microtiter plates (Greiner, Nürtingen, Germany) according to the method originally described by Thornberry[240]. Samples (10 µl, approximately 1 mg/ml protein) were obtained from **(i) cell culture experiments** (2.5/2.6) after cell lysis (freeze-thaw in lysis buffer: 25 mM HEPES pH 7.5, 5 mM $MgCl_2$, 1 mM EGTA, 1 mM Pefablock and pepstatin, leupeptin and aprotinin, 1 µg/ml each, 0.1% Triton X-100) and subsequent centrifugation (15 min, 14,000 g, 4°C); **(ii)** ***in vivo*** **experiments**, where cytosolic extracts from liver tissue were prepared from frozen liver samples (2.7.2) by Dounce homogenization in hypotonic extraction buffer (25 mM HEPES pH 7.5, 5 mM $MgCl_2$, 1 mM EGTA, 1 mM Pefablock and pepstatin, leupeptin and aprotinin, 1 µg/ml each) and subsequently centrifuged (15 min, 14,000 g, 4°C). The clear supernatant was also used for the caspase-3 Western blot (3.13) or diluted 1:5 in extraction buffer and stored at -80°C for the DEVD-afc cleavage assay; **(iii)** the cyt c/dATP **caspase activation assay** (2.9), **(iv)** or **recombinant caspase-3** (diluted to 30 ng/ml protein in a buffer containing 50 mM HEPES pH 7.4, 1% sucrose, 0.1% CHAPS, 20% (v/v) glycerol) was directly used. In each case, the samples were diluted 1:10 with substrate buffer (60 µM fluorogenic substrate DEVD-afc in 50 mM HEPES pH 7.4, 1% sucrose, 0.1% CHAPS, 10 mM DTT or as indicated) at a final volume of 100 µl, and blanks contained 10 µl extraction buffer plus 90 µl substrate buffer. Generation of free 7-amino-4-trifluoromethylcoumarin (afc) at 37°C was kinetically determined by fluorescence measurement (excitation: 385 nm; emission: 505 nm) using the fluorometer plate reader Victor^2 (Wallac Instruments, Turku, Finland). Protein concentrations of the corresponding samples were estimated with the Pierce-Assay (Pierce, IL, USA), and the activity was calculated using serially diluted standards (0-5 µM afc). Control experiments confirmed that the activity was linear with time and with protein concentration under the conditions described above.

2.12 Immunoprecipitation of the CD95 DISC

The formation of the CD95 DISC in SKW6.4 cells was studied *via* immunoprecipitation of the receptor by the method described by Kischkel *et al.*[69] and Scaffidi *et al.*[626]. SKW6.4 cells were maintained in 50 ml Falcons in a number of 10^7 cells/sample with or without addition of the indicated concentrations of GSH depletors. After 1 hour, cells were either first treated with 2 µg/ml anti-APO1 mAb for 10 min at 37°C. After addition of 50 ml ice-cold PBS and short centrifugation (1,000 g, 4°C, 5 min), the cell pellet was lysed (lysis buffer: 30 mM Tris-HCl pH 7.5, 150 mM NaCl, 1 mM phenylmethylsulfonyl fluoride and small peptide inhibitors, 1% Triton X-100, 10% glycerol). Serving as an unstimulated negative control, one sample of cells were lysed in lysis buffer before supplementation with anti-APO1. After centrifugation of the lysates (15 min, 14,000 g, 4°C), the CD95 DISC was precipitated for 2 hours at 4°C from supernatants with protein A sepharose. After immunoprecipitation, the beads were washed five times with 20 volumes of lysis buffer and subsequently subtracted to SDS-PAGE separation (2.2.7).

2.13 Western blotting

Depending on the protein that should be detected, samples (20-60 µg protein/lane) were loaded on a 12% or 15% polyacrylamide gel, separated under reducing conditions, and subsequently blotted on a Hybond nitrocellulose membrane (Amersham-Buchler, Braunschweig, Germany) in a Bio-Rad semi-dry blotter at 0.8 mA/cm^2 for 60 min. Homogenous transfer to nitrocellulose membrane was controlled by Ponceau red staining. Blots were blocked for at least 1 hour with 2% BSA in PBS/Tween (PBS + 0.05% Tween-20), washed with PBS/Tween and then incubated with the following primary antibodies for 16 h at 4°C: rabbit anti-human procaspase-3 polyclonal antibody (1:500 in PBS/Tween, 5% non-fat dry milk; this antibody is cross-reactive with the 32 kDa murine pro-caspase); anti-FADD mAb (1:250 in PBS/Tween, hybridoma cell supernatant); anti-caspase-8 mAb C15 (1:20 in PBS/Tween, hybridoma cell supernatant); anti-Flip mAb NF6 (1:10 in PBS/Tween, hybridoma cell supernatant); and anti-CD95 mAb (1:500 in PBS/Tween, 5% non-fat dry milk). After washing in PBS/Tween and incubation with a polyclonal IgG-horseradish peroxidase coupled secondary antibody (1:20,000 in PBS/Tween), the blots were developed by chemiluminescence method (ECL, Amersham-Buchler, Braunschweig, Germany) following the manufactures protocol.

2.14 Statistics

All data are generally given as means ± SD. Statistical differences were determined by one-way analysis of variance (ANOVA) followed by Dunnett multiple comparison test of the control *vs*. other groups. Statistical analysis that included all *vs*. all comparisons were done by the Tukey multiple comparison test. The statistic program InStat® (GraphPad software, USA) was used for statistics, and a p value <0.05 was considered significant.

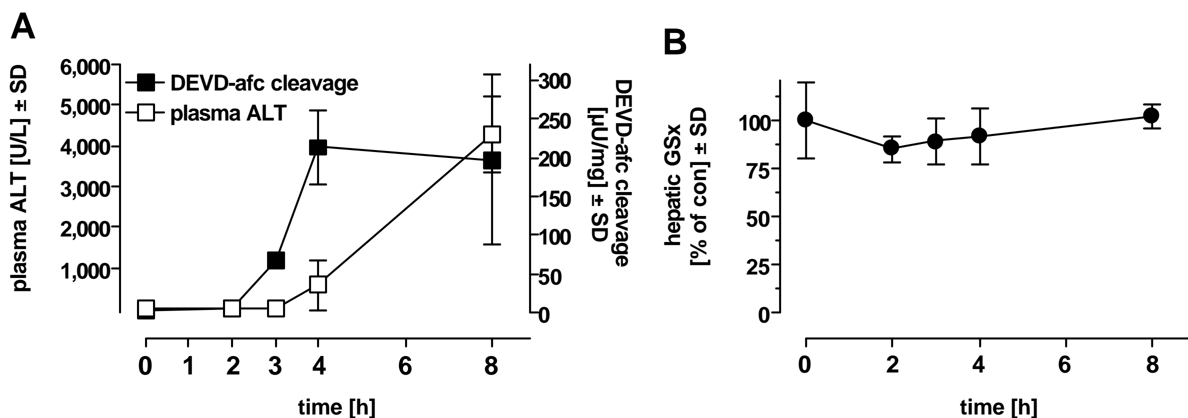
3 CD95-mediated hepatic apoptosis and glutathione

3.1 Do hepatic glutathione levels vary in CD95-mediated hepatic apoptosis?

It was reported that GSH efflux is an important event in apoptosis, also in cell death triggered by CD95 (1.3.1). Furthermore, a severe depletion of hepatic GSH stores occurs e.g. in sepsis, after intoxication with hepatotoxins, and in acute Wilson´s disease[498,527,529-532]. Therefore, it was of interest whether hepatic GSH levels are affected by massive hepatocyte apoptosis induced by the activating anti-CD95 antibody (αCD95) Jo2.

In a timecourse experiment, mice received 3 μg/animal of αCD95, and liver samples were taken by freeze-clamping at different times. The enzymatic activity of caspase-3-like proteases, i.e. caspase-3 and caspase-7 in the liver[478], was used as a quantitative biochemical parameter for the detection of caspase-dependent hepatocyte apoptosis *in vivo*[429,436,478,589]. Caspase-3-like activity became detectable at 3 hours and peaked at 4 hours, whereas the onset of liver enzyme release was determined at 4 hours (figure 3 A). Even after 8 hours, when the ALT release was exceedingly high (4,250 ± 950 U/l ALT), the amount of total hepatic glutathione (GSx = GSH + 2 x GSSG) remained largely at control levels, i.e. about 35 nmol GSx/mg protein (figure 3 B). These data indicate that hepatocytes maintain high GSH levels during the process of CD95-mediated active cell death, which is in contrast to what has been reported for Jurkat T cells[574-576]. Since GSH is kept high also in TNF-R1-mediated hepatic apoptosis[627], it is suggested that DR-dependent hepatocyte apoptosis *in vivo* depends on sufficient intracellular GSH, which was further investigated.

Figure 3: Kinetics of caspase-3-like activity, ALT release and levels of total glutathione (GSx) in



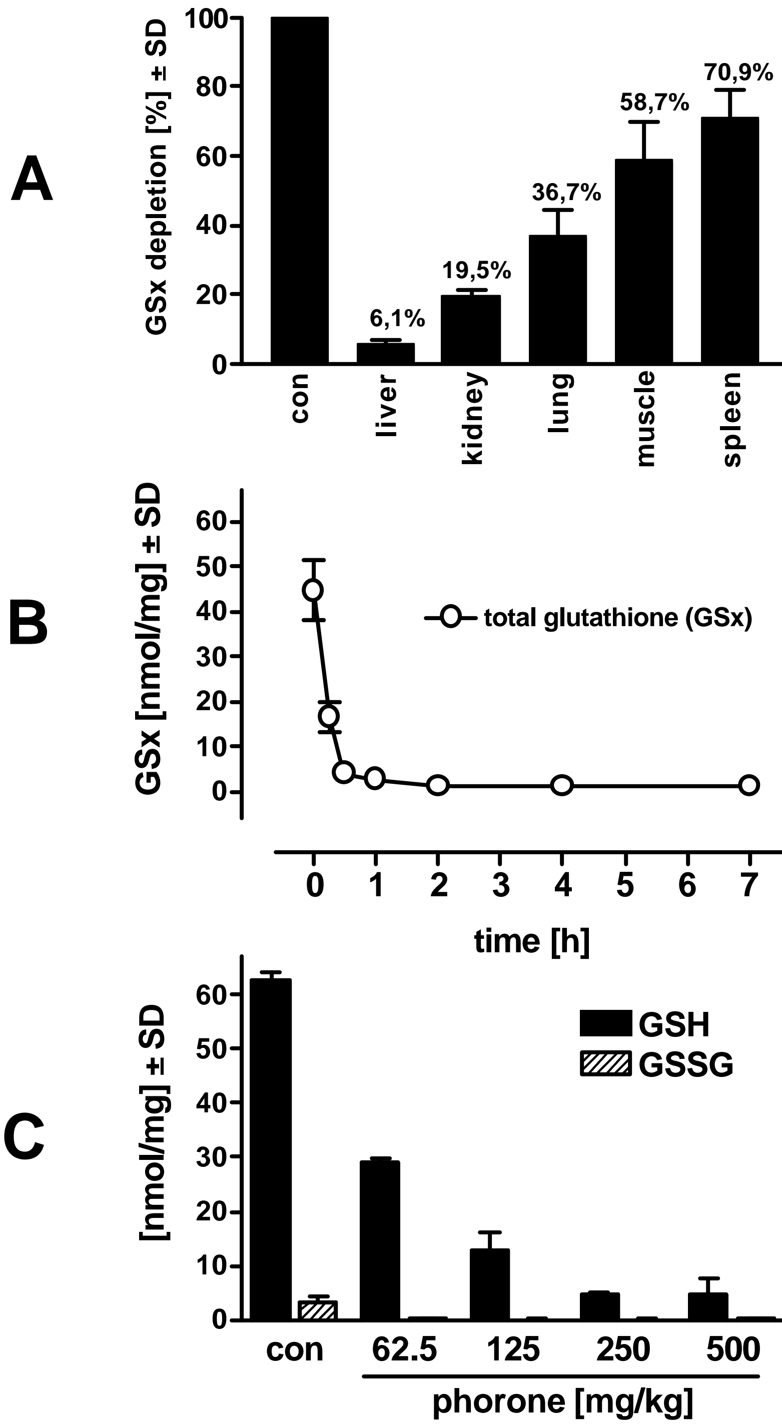
CD95-mediated hepatic apoptosis. *Five groups of mice were injected with* ***a****CD95 (3 µg/animal), and* ***(A)*** *the timecourse of hepatic caspase-3-like protease activity (DEVD-afc cleavage), of ALT release in the plasma, and* ***(B)*** *of total glutathione (GSx) in liver samples taken by freeze-clamp technique were determined. Values are depicted as means ±SD from three animals per group.*

3.2 Characterization of phorone-induced hepatic glutathione variations

As a non-toxic tool for lowering hepatic glutathione, the glutathione depletor phorone was used (1.4.2). The differences between diverse tissues, the kinetics, and the dose-response of GSH *versus* GSSG depletion caused by phorone were elaborated.

Under our experimental conditions, a depletion of glutathione below 20% one hour after injection of mice with 250 mg/kg phorone was only seen in the liver (6.1%) and in the kidney (19.5%), whereas other organs displayed lower sensitivity towards this GSH S-transferase substrate (figure 4 A). Furthermore, treatment of mice with the highest applicable dose of phorone (500 mg/kg) led to an immediate drop of total hepatic glutathione content to under 10% of the initial level within one hour, and this depletion was stable for several hours (figure 4 B). The experiment shown in figure 4 C displays the dose-dependence of both GSH and GSSG depletion in the liver one hour after phorone treatment. The amount of GSSG found in control livers was far below 5% of total glutathione confirming earlier findings[503]. In livers from phorone-treated mice, the following percentages of GSSG were found at the different doses used: 0.6% at 62.5 mg/kg and 125 mg/kg; 0.14% at 250 mg/kg and 0.29% at 500 mg/kg, respectively (figure 4 C). Thus, GSSG does not accumulate within hepatocytes during glutathione, indicating that no redox stress was induced by this treatment, which is in line with a recent study[533].

***Figure 4: Characterization of glutathione depletion induced by phorone**. (**A**) One group of mice was injected with 250 mg/kg phorone, another group was treated with vehicle control (oil). Organ samples were taken by freeze-clamp technique after one hour, and the content of total glutathione (GSx) from each organ control group was set at 100%, and the GSx depletion is shown as % of control for each organ. (**B**) After treatment of animals with 500 mg/kg phorone, the time course of total glutathione in liver samples taken by freeze-clamp technique was determined. (**C**) The content of hepatic GSH and GSSG were determined by HPLC from liver samples taken by freeze-clamp technique one hour after treatment of mice with different doses of phorone as indicated. Values are means ±SD from three animals per group.*


A
GSx depletion [%] ± SD
100
80
60
40
20
0
70,9%
58,7%
36,7%
19,5%
6,1%
con
liver
kidney
lung
muscle
spleen
B
GSx [nmol/mg] ± SD
60
50
40
30
20
10
0
total glutathione (GSx)
0
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
time [h]
C
[nmol/mg] ± SD
60
50
40
30
20
10
0
GSH
GSSG
con
62.5
125
250
500
phorone [mg/kg]

3.3 Hepatoprotection by phorone treatment in CD95-mediated liver injury

The impact of glutathione depletion on the CD95 model was investigated. A dose of 3 µg/animal of the activating anti-CD95 antibody (αCD95) caused severe damage to hepatocytes as assessed by the release of alanine aminotransferase (ALT), aspartate aminotransferase (AST) and sorbitol dehydrogenase (SDH) in the plasma 8 hours after challenge (figure 5 A). Administration of the glutathione-S transferase substrate phorone one hour prior to αCD95 injection dose-dependently prevented hepatocyte death. A dose of 125 mg/kg phorone was sufficient to achieve significant protection from CD95-mediated liver injury, and at the greatest dose used, i.e. 500 mg/kg, protection was almost complete as documented by a reduction of plasma ALT by >95%. When comparing this dose-dependence to the GSx depletion data shown in figure 4 C, it is obvious that a significant protection from liver injury was observed at a GSH depletion of about 80% compared to control values. Moreover, the alternative depletor DEM and the glutathione synthesis inhibitor BSO both conferred protection against CD95-mediated liver injury (89% and 77% protection, respectively, at the basis of ALT release in the plasma). The survival rate of mice exposed to a lethal αCD95 dose was further tested (figure 5 B). After injection of 6 µg/animal αCD95, control mice developed fulminant hemorrhagic liver destruction and died within 6 hours as described previously[400,403]. All animals that had received 250 mg/kg phorone one hour before challenge survived an observation period of 3 months.

The histological examination of liver tissue samples confirmed these outcomes. In livers from mice which had received 3 µg/animal αCD95, a collapse of the normal sinusoidal liver architecture, especially in the midzonal area, was seen 8 hours after application (figure 5 C). Further major pathological signs were diffuse congestive hemorrhagic foci and ubiquitous apoptotic nuclei. In contrast, liver specimens from a comparable area taken from mice injected with phorone prior to CD95 activation (figure 5 D) displayed a morphology that was indiscernible from that of untreated healthy mice (without figure). Thus, the morphological observations correlate well with the findings based on clinical chemistry, suggesting that there were no secondary effects in the liver due to phorone treatment. In conclusion, CD95-mediated apoptotic liver damage appears to be strongly dependent on sufficient intracellular GSH levels. This fact is in obvious contrast to liver damage due to a number of necrosis-inducing hepatotoxins, since GSH depletion strongly enhances hepatoxicity in this case[494,541].

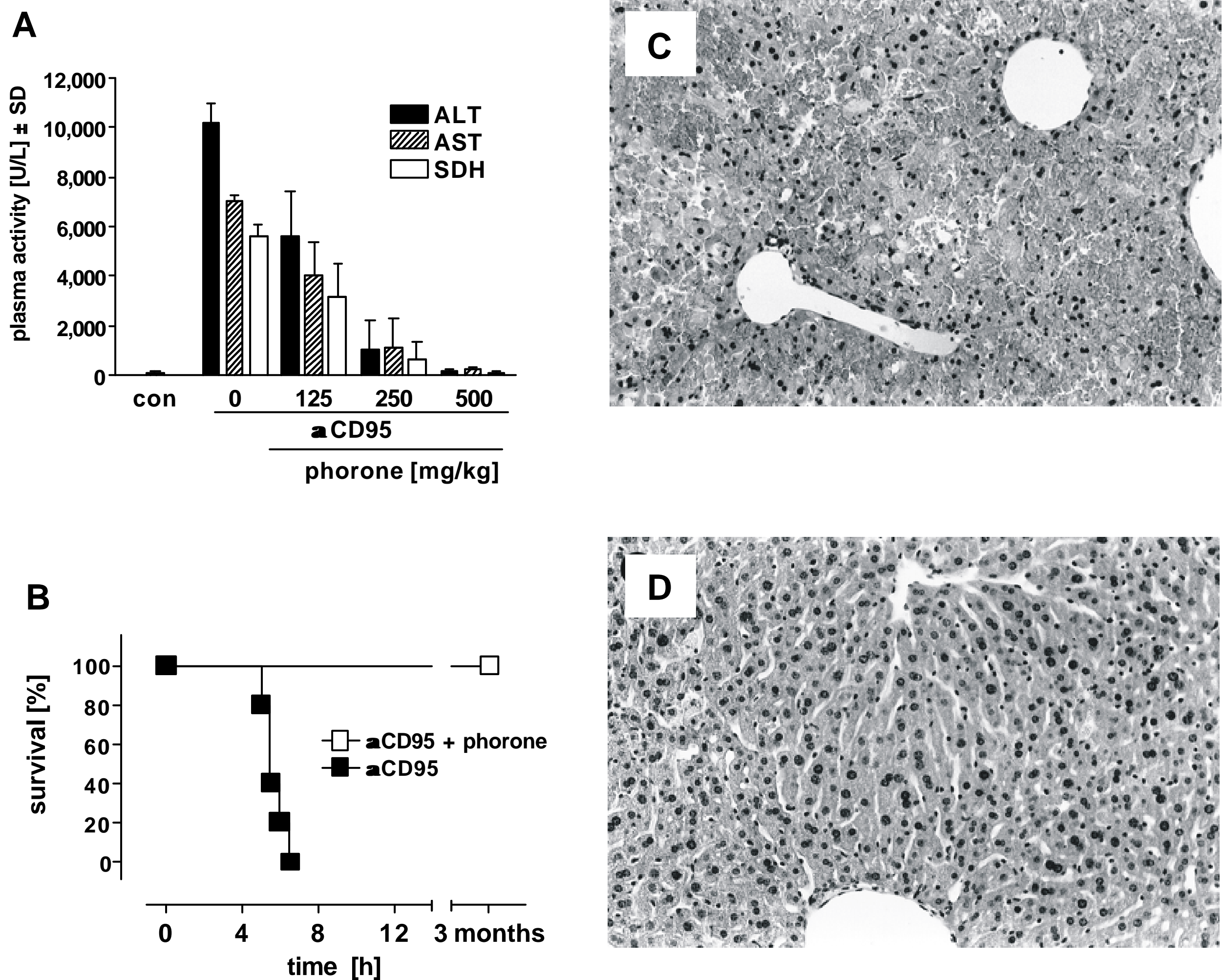


Figure 5: Inhibition of CD95-mediated liver damage and prevention of mortality by phorone pretreatment. *(**A**) Four different groups of **a**CD95-injected mice (3 µg/animal) received different doses of phorone as indicated 1 hour before **a**CD95 application. Eight hours after challenge, blood was sampled, and the plasma activities of ALT, AST and SDH were determined. Values are depicted as means ±SD from three animals per group. Asterisks (*) indicate a p value <0.05 compared to **a**CD95-treated controls based on ANOVA analysis followed by the Dunnett multiple comparison test. (**B**) Liver damage was induced with 6 µg/animal **a**CD95 in two groups (n = 5/group) of mice, one of which was additionally treated with 250 mg/kg phorone 1 hour prior to **a**CD95 challenge. The survival rate was monitored for the time indicated. (**C, D**) Liver sections were prepared for morphological examination 8 hours after intervention from livers of (C) **a**CD95-treated mice (3 µg/kg) and (D) mice additionally pretreated with 500 mg/kg phorone 1 hour before **a**CD95 injection. Photographed at an original magnification of 50 x.*

3.4 Is the prevention from apoptosis reversed by glutathione repletion?

In order to examine potential effects of phorone unrelated to depletion of glutathione, it was of interest whether the repletion of the depleted hepatic glutathione pool could restore the hepatocytes' ability to undergo apoptotic cell death. Figure 6 A demonstrates that the glutathione content of livers depleted by 92% following phorone treatment could be restored to 42% of control values after treatment with the permeable glutathione donor glutathione monoethylester[524,525]. As a functional consequence of thiol repletion, mice significantly regained sensitivity towards CD95-mediated liver injury compared to animals in the depleted group (figure 6 B). In control experiments, no hepatotoxicity of phorone plus glutathione ester without CD95 stimulation, nor an enhancement of liver injury when the ester was given alone before αCD95 challenge was noticed (without figure). The restoration of glutathione levels was incomplete, and consequently the extent of liver injury did not reach that of naive controls. In order to check whether GSH could be functionally substituted with other antioxidants, several substances that are known to protect in pro-oxidative liver injury models in mice were additionally examined[469,628-630]. Given in a similar regimen as the glutathione monoethylester one hour after phorone and one hour before αCD95 treatment, none of the tested antioxidants significantly restored sensitivity towards CD95-mediated liver injury (figure 6 C), only GSH slightly restored liver damage. Thus, oxidative stress is an unlikely cause for the interruption of apoptotic signaling due to phorone. Taken together, these observations not only provide evidence for the reversibility of the protection in the presence of the compound phorone, but furthermore demonstrate the specificity of this regulation for glutathione.

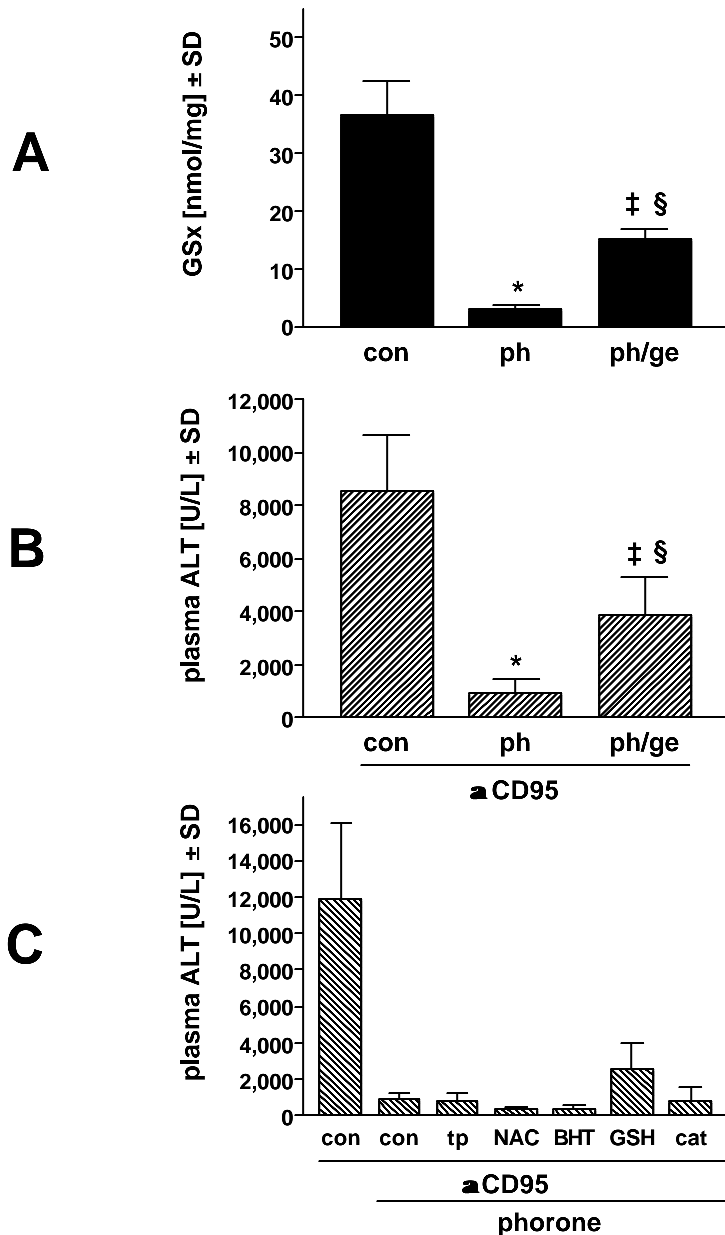


Figure 6: Repletion of hepatic glutathione by injection of glutathione monoethylester restores susceptibility of phorone-treated mice towards CD95-mediated liver injury. *(A) The total hepatic glutathione content (GSx) of control mice (con), of mice treated with 250 mg/kg of phorone 2 hours prior to sampling of material (ph), and of mice that had received phorone and in addition 1 g/kg glutathione monoethylester 20 minutes before liver withdrawal (ph/ge). Values are depicted as means ±SD from three animals per group. (B) In three parallel groups, mice were injected with aCD95 (3 µg/animal). Phorone and glutathione monoethylester were injected before challenge with a similar treatment regimen as in (A). The extent of liver damage was assessed 8 hours after aCD95 injection by measurement of plasma ALT activities. Values are depicted as means ±SD, n = 6/group. A p value <0.05 based on ANOVA analysis followed by the Dunnett multiple comparison test is indicated (*, ph vs. con; ‡, ge/ph vs. con; §, ge/ph vs. ph).* ***(C)*** *Animals were treated with the same regimen with respect to phorone and aCD95 as in* ***(B)****, but received the antioxidants N-acetyl cysteine (1000 mg/kg), free glutathione (0.5 mmol/kg), a-tocopherol (200 mg/kg), butyl-hydroxytoluene (200 mg/kg), and catalase (10^6 U/kg) 1 hour before challenge. Values are depicted as means ±SD, n = 3/group.*

3.5 Low glutathione prevents caspase-3 activation and DNA fragmentation

The influence of GSH depletion on caspase-3-like activity, caspase-3 activation and on fragmentation of nuclear DNA into n x 180 bp, a hallmark of apoptotic cell death executed by a DNase which is in turn activated by caspase-3[232,631,632], was now investigated.

In livers of mice injected with αCD95, a rapid activation of hepatic caspase-3-like proteases was found after 3 hours which peaked at about 4 hours (figure 3 A). When animals were pretreated with phorone, this increase in hepatic caspase-3-like activity after administration of αCD95 was completely abrogated in a dose-dependent manner at this timepoint (figure 7 A). In order to relate the caspase-3-like activity changes to protein processing, the activation of procaspase-3 was further examined by Western blot analysis (figure 7 B). The inactive p32 pro-form was detected in liver samples from control animals (lane I), whereas the p32 fragment was undetectable in livers of mice 6 hours after treatment with αCD95 (lane II). The additional 29 kDa fragment that was also detected in all samples by the antibody may correspond to procaspase-3 after removal of the pro-domain as recently proposed[478]. In liver tissue from mice treated with 500 mg/kg phorone prior to αCD95 injection (lane IV), the p32 pro-form was found in an amount indistinguishable from that in control tissue (lane I), indicating that this executor caspase was not activated by upstream caspases when GSH was depleted. As expected in the absence of caspase-3 activation, the cleavage of hepatic DNA (DNA laddering) 6 hours after induction of apoptosis with αCD95 (figure 7 C, lane 2-5) was also prevented by phorone with a similar dose dependence as the inhibition of caspase activity in figure 7 A. These findings demonstrate that depletion of GSH completely interrupts apoptotic CD95 signaling pathways in hepatocytes upstream of group II caspases.

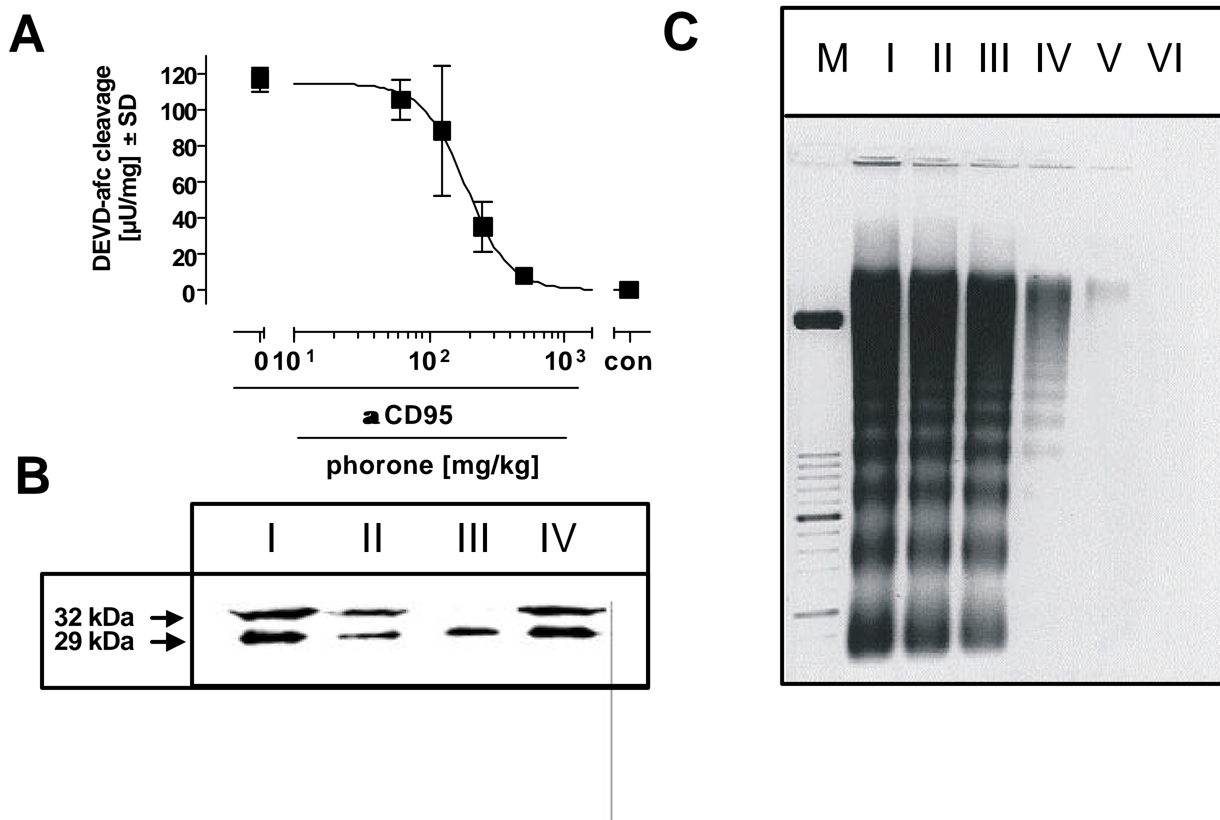


Figure 7: Inhibition of caspase-3-like activity, caspase-3 processing and DNA fragmentation by phorone pretreatment. *(**A**) Liver samples were taken from 5 groups of mice 4 hours after challenge with 3 µg/animal **a**CD95 and from untreated controls. Caspase-3-like protease activity was determined in cytosolic extracts. Four groups additionally received different doses of phorone (62,5-500 mg/kg) 1 hour before **a**CD95 challenge as indicated. Values are depicted as means ±SD from three animals per group. (**B**) In a parallel experiment, liver samples were taken 6 hours after **a**CD95 challenge and the processing of procaspase-3 was analyzed by Western blot. (I) Untreated control animal, (II) 3 µg/animal **a**CD95, (III/IV) pretreatment of mice with phorone (250 and 500 mg/kg, respectively) 1 hour before **a**CD95 challenge. (**C**) In a similar experimental setting, DNA fragmentation in liver specimen was analyzed by gel electrophoresis. (M) marker, (I) 3 µg/animal **a**CD95, (II-V) pretreatment with phorone (62.5, 125, 250, 500 mg/kg) 1 hour before **a**CD95 challenge, and (VI) untreated control animal.*

3.6 Does a direct caspase inhibition by low GSH explain hepatoprotection?

Since caspases are known to be sensitive towards oxidation of their active site cysteine moiety including the formation of mixed disulfides[233,240], a possible GSH-dependent modulation of caspase activity was investigated.

First, the GSH dependence of the proteolytic activity of recombinant human caspase-3 (3 ng/ml) was studied, which was inactive in substrate buffer devoid of reducing agents (figure 8 A, con). In the presence of a physiologic concentration of GSH (5 mM), activity was restored, whereas shifting the GSH/GSSG-ratio in the assay buffer by adding an increasing percentage of GSSG resulted in a stepwise attenuation of proteolytic activity. This experiment demonstrates that caspase activity *in vitro* strictly depends on the availability of a reducing agent such as GSH, and that GSSG can further modulate the specific activity of caspases.

Hepatic caspase-3-like proteases are activated at about three hours after αCD95 application *in vivo* (figure 8 B), whereas the time course of changes in total glutathione following phorone injection is very rapid (figure 4 B). Thus, the phorone-induced loss of liver glutathione occurred before caspase-3-like proteases would have been activated due to CD95 engagement in the experiments shown in figure 5. Therefore, phorone treatment was shifted in order to intervene when hepatic caspase-3-like proteases had already been activated. Essentially complete protection from liver damage was observed when phorone was administered simultaneously with or one hour after αCD95 challenge (figure 8 C). When given 2 hours later, however, only partial protection was observed (67% reduction of plasma ALT). Similar results were obtained when mice were treated with the broad-spectrum caspase inhibitor z-VAD-fmk instead of phorone, but curative treatment 2 hours after αCD95 injection lead to a comparatively better protection (89% reduction of plasma ALT) than observed with phorone. This can be attributed to kinetic phenomena, since z-VAD-fmk acts directly on caspases, while GSH depletion *via* phorone takes about 30 minutes to be completed (figure 4 B). At 3 hours, when caspase-3-like proteases were already active (figure 8 C), neither z-VAD-fmk nor phorone significantly inhibited liver injury. These experiments demonstrate that both a disturbance of the hepatic glutathione status and direct caspase inhibition entirely protect the liver in the CD95 model, but only before caspase-3-like proteases become activated. This conclusion points to a block of CD95 signaling at the level of caspases 8 or 9, which was further studied (3.7, chapter 4).

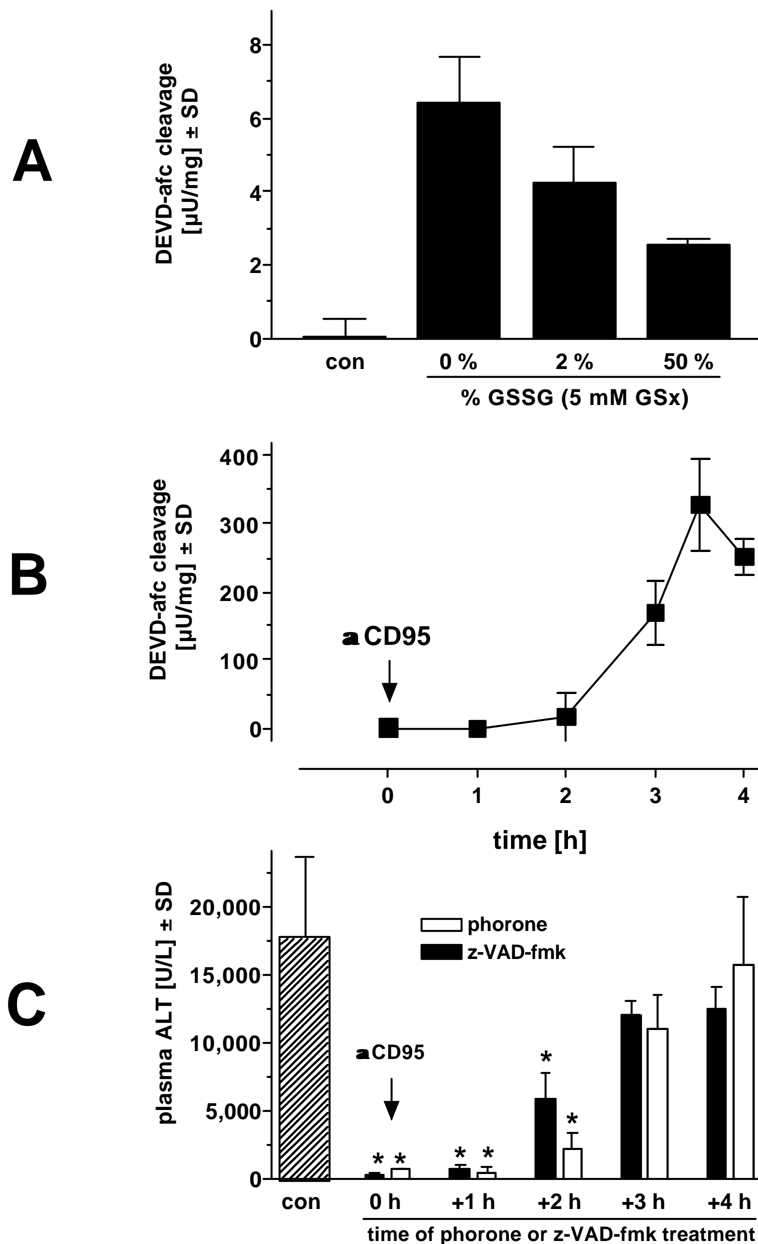


Figure 8: Thiol-dependent activity of caspase-3, CD95-induced activation of hepatic caspase-3-like proteases and its relation to delayed protection by phorone or z-VAD-fmk. *(**A**) The DEVD-afc cleaving activity of recombinant human caspase-3 (3 ng/ml) was measured without reducing additives (con), and 10 minutes after addition of 5 mM total glutathione. Additionally, the GSH/GSSG-ratio was varied up to 50% GSSG as indicated. Values are depicted as means ± SD of triplicates. (**B**) The timecourse of hepatic caspase-3-like protease activation upon aCD95 injection (3 µg/kg) was followed. Values are depicted as means ± SD from three animals per group. (**C**) Mice were injected with 3 µg/animal aCD95 (con), and 8 hours later, the release of ALT in the plasma was determined. Five groups of mice additionally received phorone (500 mg/kg) or the caspase inhibitor z-VAD-fmk (30 mg/kg) at timepoints indicated (0-4 hours) relative to the aCD95 challenge. Asterisks (*) indicate a p value <0.05 compared to aCD95-treated controls based on ANOVA analysis followed by the Dunnett multiple comparison test. Values are depicted as means ± SD from three animals per group.*

3.7 Is cyt c/dATP-induced caspase activation *ex vivo* dependent on GSH?

Besides the assembly of the DISC[113,184,633], the apoptosome formation represents the second well-characterized mechanism of upstream (group III) caspase activation[188,190,194,369,370]. The mitochondrial/apoptosome pathway has been shown to be activated also in receptor-mediated apoptosis (1.2.4), which has also been postulated for CD95-induced hepatic apoptosis (1.3.3).

Several groups have used a cyt c/dATP-mediated caspase activation assay[623,634] based on cell cytosol for studying e.g. caspase-caspase interactions or biochemical determinants of caspase-9 activation[215,345,346,348,635,636]. Here, caspase activation by cyt c/dATP and the influence of z-VAD-fmk, low GSH and NO was investigated in liver cytosol using an *ex vivo* approach.

First, the activation rate of caspase-3-like proteases by cyt c/dATP in liver cytosol prepared from naive mice was characterized. In figure 9 A, the time dependence of the reaction is displayed. From 20 min after addition of cyt c/dATP onwards, DEVD-afc cleaving activity increased linear, and all further activation assays were run for a period 30 minutes. In the absence of cyt c/dATP, no activity was detectable (figure 9 A), and we observed that addition of the reductant DTT in the reaction mixture up to 10 mM did not significantly change caspase activation (without figure). It is apparent that the concentrations of the various components of the apoptosome limits the rate of the activation reaction. In agreement with this assumption, an effective activation of liver cytosols was possible at final protein concentrations of >32 mg/ml (figure 9 B). Thus, cytosols were adjusted to a fix final concentration of 80 mg/ml (40 mg/ml in the activation reaction) for experiments further shown. Figure 9 C shows the concentration response curve of both ATP and dATP, and EC_{50} values were calculated as 0.42 and 1.08 mM for dATP/ATP, respectively. This difference might reflect the greater stability of dATP compared to ATP[637], and 5 mM dATP was used for further experiments to achieve a maximal activation rate. The concentration response curve of cyt c allowed to estimate an EC_{50} value of 21 µM (figure 9 D), and 100 µM were used for further experiments. This EC_{50} value for cyt c is approximately 5-fold higher compared to reconstituted systems using cytosols derived from cell lines. Finally, this activation assay was particularly sensitive towards inhibition by the non-specific irreversible caspase inhibitor z-VAD-fmk in the activation reaction (IC_{50}: 17 nM, figure 9 E). This IC_{50} value for z-VAD-fmk is far lower than that towards recombinant caspase-3 (100 nM), but close to the IC_{50} value for z-VAD-fmk seen for inhibition of CD95-triggered caspase-3 activation in primary cultured hepatocytes (11 nM)[638].

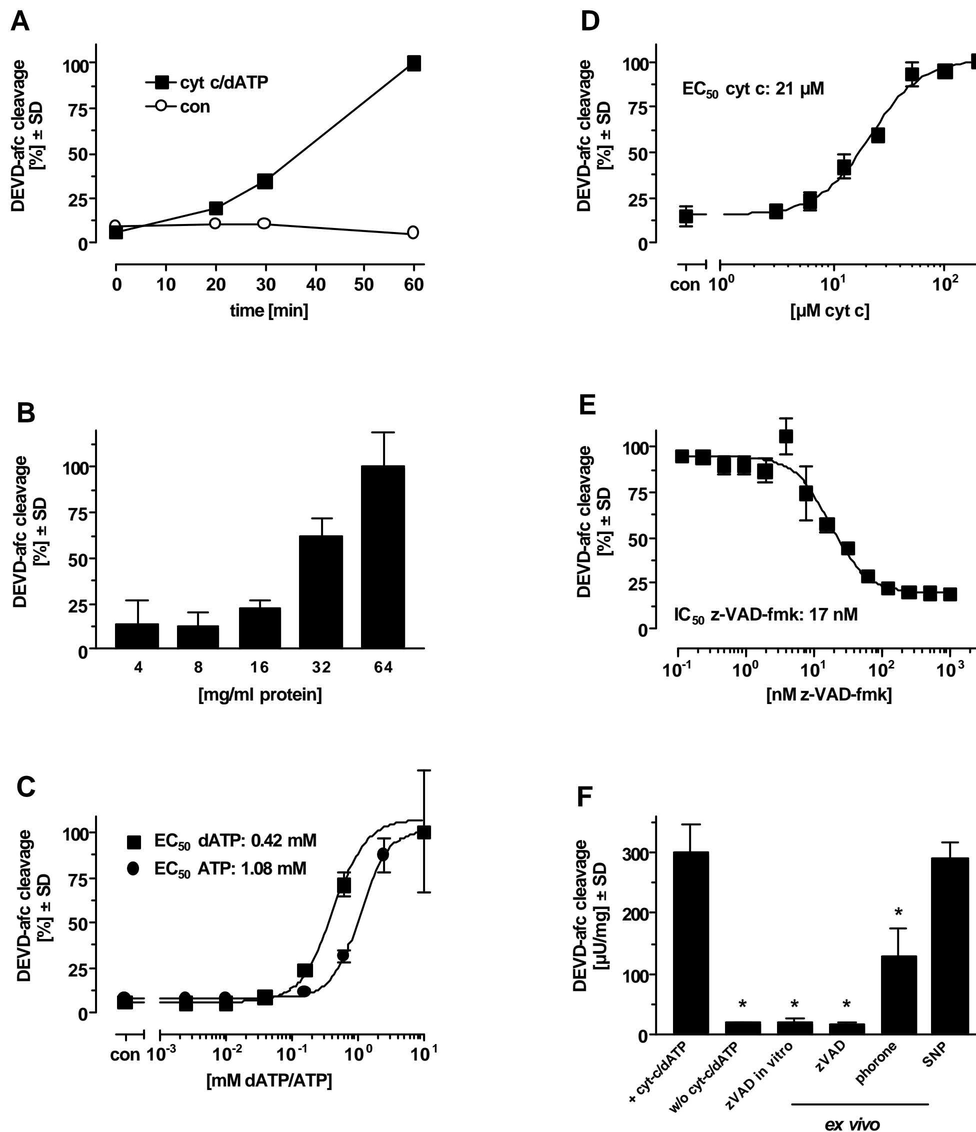


Figure 9: Activation of hepatic caspase-3-like proteases by cyt c/dATP in liver cytosol. *Liver cytosolic extracts were prepared in a hypotonic buffer as described in the methods section. Five microliters of the cytosol was coincubated with varying concentrations of cyt c and dATP/ATP in a final volume of 10 µl, and DEVD-afc cleaving activity was subsequently determined (final volume: 100 µl).* ***(A)*** *Time dependency of caspase activation. After addition of 100 µM cyt c/2 mM dATP, the activation reaction was stopped by addition of 90 µl DEVD-afc-containing assay buffer after the timepoints indicated and the DEVD-afc cleavage was determined.* ***(B)*** *Activation of caspases is dependent on the protein concentration. Cytosols with the indicated final protein concentrations were incubated with 100 µM cyt c/5 mM dATP, and 30 min later, DEVD-afc cleavage was measured.* ***(C)*** *In the presence of 100 µM cyt c, the concentration of ATP or dATP were varied in the activation reaction as indicated (40 µg/µl final protein concentration).* ***(D)*** *In a similar experiment, the cyt c concentration was varied as indicated (5 mM dATP, 40 µg/µl final protein concentration).* ***(E)*** *Sensitivity of the activation reaction towards inhibition by z-VAD-fmk (100 µM cyt c, 5 mM dATP, 40 µg/µl final protein concentration). Data are means ± SD from triplicate experiments (A-E).* ***(F)*** *Effect of z-VAD-fmk, phorone and SNP treatment of mice on caspase activation ex vivo. Control mice (bars 1-3) and animals receiving the caspase inhibitor z-VAD-fmk (10 mg/kg i.v.), phorone (500 mg/kg i.p.) or SNP (5 mg/kg i.p.) for 1 hour (bars 4-6) were euthanized. Subsequently, liver cytosols were prepared, adjusted to 80 mg/ml protein concentration and used for the activation assay. In vitro, z-VAD-fmk was added in a concentration of 10 µM. Data are means from 3 animals/group, and Asterisks (*) indicate a p value <0.01 compared to positive control (bar 1) based on ANOVA analysis followed by the Dunnett multiple comparison test.*

Finally, an *ex vivo* experiment was done to address whether liver cytosol from differently treated mice displayed differences in the activation assay. Under optimal conditions as described above, a physiological caspase-3-like activity of 300 μU/mg protein was induced within 30 minutes in control liver homogenates by addition of cyt c/dATP (figure 9 F). Again, the reaction was completely blocked when z-VAD-fmk was present in the system. Serving as a methodological control, liver cytosol derived from animals that had been pretreated with a hepatoprotective dose of z-VAD-fmk[481] 1 hour prior to liver excision was also not activable in this assay (bar 4). Moreover, liver specimens were prepared from mice that had received a dose of phorone providing complete protection against CD95-induced apoptosis (figure 5). Notably, glutathione-depleted cytosols displayed a significantly suppressed activation rate (-57% DEVD-afc cleavage), which was fully restorable by the addition of 10 mM DTT to the activation reaction (not shown). Also, cytosols from mice treated with the NO donor SNP in a dose that entirely prevents TNF-induced hepatic apoptosis[241] was tested, since S-nitrosation of procaspases was proposed to account for the antiapoptotic function of NO[254,639,247]. However, caspase-3-like proteases in respective liver samples were fully activated by cyt c/dATP (figure 9 F). These data suggest a prerequisite of an intact intracellular glutathione status for an undiminished activation of caspases *via* the apoptosome, which might contribute to the antiapoptotic and hepatoprotective effects of depleted glutathione described in this study (see 6.2.1).

4 Depletion of glutathione interrupts CD95 type I apoptosis in SKW6.4 cells

To evaluate mechanistic aspects of apoptosis inhibition by low GSH, the CD95 DISC (death-inducing signaling complex) formation was investigated in an appropriate experimental system. Upon CD95 triggering, the lymphoid B cell line SKW6.4 undergoes CD95 type I apoptosis[70,361]. Instead of primary cultured hepatocytes, this cell line was chosen for DISC immunoprecipitation due to the following reasons: (i) the immunoprecipitation of the CD95 DISC has been established in SKW6.4 cells[361,626]; (ii) in contrast to hepatocytes, SKW6.4 cells can be effectively GSH-depleted by GSH S-transferase substrates (4.1) and are thereby protected from CD95-induced apoptosis (4.2); (iii) as outlined in the introduction (1.3.3), it can be argued from the present literature that CD95-mediated hepatic apoptosis represents type I apoptosis; (iv) in agreement, Bcl-2-overexpressing hepatocytes were sensitive towards stimulation by αCD95 in our hands (HC derived from Bcl-2-overexpressing mouse: 62.8% LDH release; control HC from a C57/B6 mouse: 54.3% LDH release; 100 ng/ml αCD95 for 20 h); (v) Not all antibodies for the detection of murine DISC-associating proteins in Western blot are available yet.

4.1 Glutathione depletion and glutathione repletion in SKW6.4 cells

Initially, several compounds were tested for their capacity to lower intracellular total glutathione (GSx) in SKW6.4 cells. Incubation with the glutathione synthesis inhibitor buthionine-sulfoximine (BSO) lead to a sustained, but slow decrease in intracellular GSx (figure 10 A). The water-soluble GSH S-transferase substrates diethylmaleate (DEM) and cis-chloro-2,5-dinitrobenzoate (CDNB) depleted intracellular GSx when given in combination with BSO to below 10% of the initial value within 1 hour (figure 10 A). This depletion occurred without induction of toxicity within 4 hours in the concentrations used (DEM: toxic >2 mM, CDNB: toxic >20 µM). The fact that DEM has to be applied in the mM range, whereas CDNB efficiently depletes GSx in the µM range reflects the different K_M for GSH S-transferases.

For repletion of intracellular GSx, the highly cell-permeable glutathione donor glutathione monoethylester (GSH-E) was used[496]. In an attempt to achieve maximal GSx repletion, various experimental settings were compared. In figure 10 B, the most effective incubation is shown, i.e. depletion of GSx for 1 hour (CDNB concentrations as indicated) followed by 1 hour repletion with 10 mM GSH-E. Note that the repletion was complete and highly significant at a concentration of 2.5 µM CDNB (89% of control), whereas at higher CDNB concentrations, only an incomplete, but still significant repletion was observed (60% of unrelated control). Thus, the amount of intracellular GSx in SKW6.4 cells can be experimentally adjusted with the above-mentioned compounds without affecting cell viability.

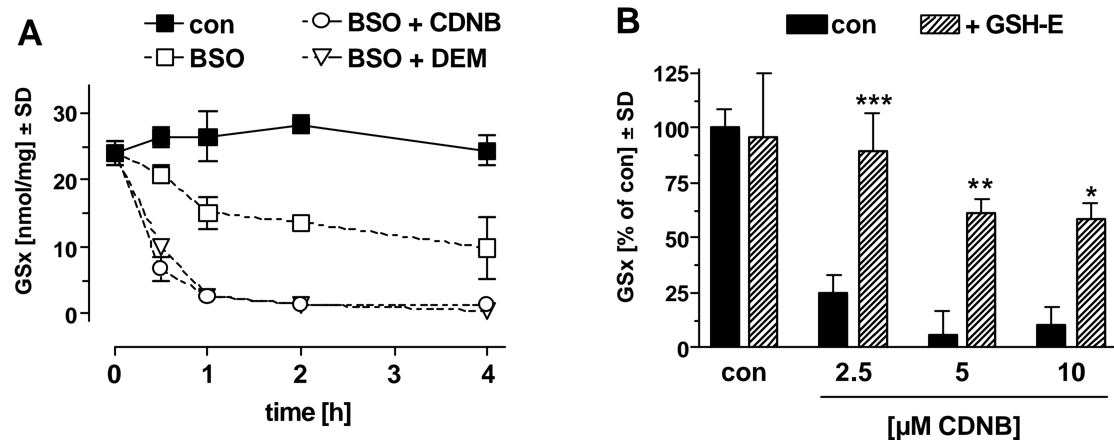


Figure 10: GSH depletion and repletion in SKW6.4 cells. *(**A**) SKW6.4 cells (10^5/well) were incubated with 0.2 mM BSO, 0.2 mM BSO +5 µM CDNB, or 0.2 mM BSO +1 mM DEM. After different timepoints, samples for the determination of total glutathione (GSx) and protein were obtained, and the amount of intracellular GSx was calculated as nmol GSx/mg protein. (**B**) Cells were GSH-depleted by the indicated concentrations of CDNB in the presence of 0.2 mM BSO, and 1 hour later, 10 mM GSH ester (GSH-E) was added. Two hours after addition of CDNB, cells were washed 3 times in PBS, and the GSx content was determined (expressed as % of untreated control). Values are depicted as means ±SD from three wells. Asterisks (*/**/***) indicate p values of <0.05/<0.01/<0.001 for CDNB +GSH-E-treated cells compared to CDNB-treated controls (ANOVA analysis followed by the Tukey multiple comparison test).*

4.2 Deficiency of glutathione inhibits CD95 type I apoptosis

Next, it was investigated whether CD95 type I apoptosis in SKW6.4 cells would also be influenced by glutathione variations. As shown in figure 11 A, exposure of cells to a CD95-activating antibody (CH-11) for 4 hours resulted in 70% apoptotic cells as determined by Hoechst/SYTOX exclusion staining. When cells were depleted of GSx by DEM or CDNB for one hour and subsequently treated with CH-11, apoptosis was blocked, i.e. a decrease in the apoptosis rate to <15% was observed under low GSx.

Apoptosis upon DR stimulation is initiated by caspase-8 and executed by caspase-3-related proteases[29,74,141], and caspases are redox-sensitive proteases[233,235,237,239,250,594]. Therefore, caspase-3-like proteolytic activity upon CD95 stimulation was first examined. Four hours after CD95 engagement, a high activity of DEVD-cleaving caspases was determined (figure 11 B, filled squares). In the presence of DEM alone or DEM plus BSO, caspase activity was suppressed at this time to 42% or <20%, respectively. Since the DEVD-afc cleavage assay was carried out in the presence of high concentrations of a reductant (10 mM DTT) which would reactivate directly oxidized caspases[237,250,640], the reduction in caspase-3-like activity represents a decrease in executioner caspase *activation* rather than *activity* itself. In this line, Western blot analysis of caspase-8 activation after CD95 triggering revealed that the active caspase-8 p18 fragment was not detectable in cytosolic extracts upon glutathione depletion by DEM (figure 11 C). Therefore, the CD95 DISC formation in SKW6.4 cells was eventually analyzed to evaluate upstream signaling events (figure 12).

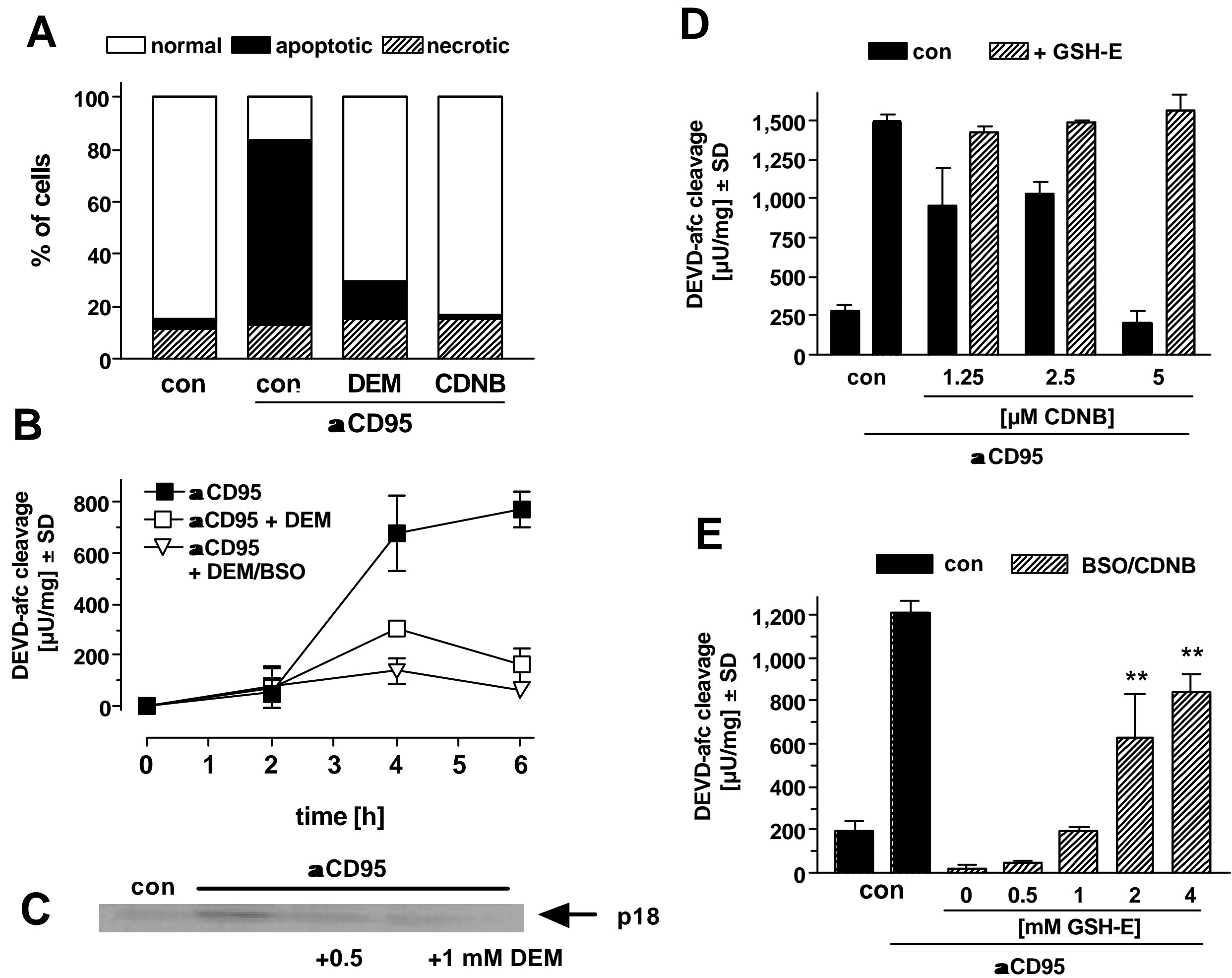


Figure 11: Inhibition of CD95-induced apoptosis by GSH depletion in SKW6.4 cells and restoration of cell death by GSH repletion. ***(A)*** *SKW6.4 cells (10^5/well) were GSH-depleted by a combination of 0.2 mM BSO and 1 mM DEM or 10 µM CDNB, respectively. One hour later, cell death was induced by addition of 100 ng/ml aCD95 (CH-11), and after 4 hours, the percentage of occurring apoptotic or necrotic cell death was determined after staining the cells with H-33342 plus SYTOX (3 independent determinations/incubation).* ***(B)*** *In a parallel experiment, cells were exposed to aCD95 (100 ng/ml), BSO (0.2 mM) and DEM (1 mM) as indicated, and the caspase-3-like activity was determined in cytosolic extracts prepared at the times indicated.* ***(C)*** *Western blot analysis of the active caspase-8 fragment (p18). Cytosolic extracts from SKW6.4 cells were prepared in an experiment as described in (B).* ***(D)*** *Cells were GSH-depleted by the indicated concentrations of CDNB, and 10 mM GSH ester (GSH-E) was added one hour later. Two hours after CDNB, apoptosis was induced by aCD95 (100 ng/ml CH-11). Four hours later, the caspase-3-like activity was determined in cytosolic extracts.* ***(E)*** *In a similar experiment, cells were GSH-depleted with 0.2 mM BSO/5 µM CDNB, and GSH was repleted by the indicated concentrations of GSH-E. A p value <0.01 based on ANOVA analysis followed by the Dunnett multiple comparison test is indicated (** vs. untreated control). Values are depicted as means ± SD from three wells (B, D, E).*

Additionally, CD95 type II apoptosis in Jurkat T cells was comparatively studied with respect to GSx depletion. In these cells, CD95 apoptosis occurs involving the mitochondrial branch of apoptotic signaling[361]. GSx depletion was achieved with the same non-toxic concentrations of BSO and DEM/CDNB as described for SKW6.4 cells (figure 11 A). In contrast to type I apoptosis, cell death in this case switched from apoptosis to necrosis. Ensuing CD95 ligation, 65% of Jurkat cells underwent apoptosis, which was suppressed to 11% after preincubation with 1 mM DEM. Instead, 86% necrotic cell death was now seen under GSx depletion. This switch in the mode of cell death was accompanied by a marked decrease in caspase-3-like activity under low GSx (1,795 ± 65 µU/mg to 105 ± 50 µU/mg 4 hours after CH-11). Thus, the block of CD95 signaling by GSx depletion appears to occur particularly in type I apoptosis and therefore may be located at the DISC level.

4.3 Repletion of glutathione restores activation of group II caspases

Glutathione-depleting compounds may bind to thiol residues and thereby inhibit caspases, as it has been shown for strong thiol-modifying agents such as dithiocarbamates[233]. Therefore, a possible direct interaction of DEM or CDNB with caspases was addressed by two experimental approaches. First, the impact of GSx repletion on CD95-induced caspase activation was examined. Caspase-3-like activity 4 hours after CD95 engagement was inhibited in a concentration-dependent fashion by CDNB (figure 11 C). When high GSx levels were maintained by the use of 10 mM glutathione ester as elaborated above (figure 10 B), caspase activity could be completely restored to initial control values. When SKW6.4 cells were depleted by 5 µM CDNB and different concentrations of the ester were applied before CD95 ligation (figure 11 D), it turned out that a concentration of 2 mM ester was sufficient to significantly restore activation of executioner caspases. In addition to this finding, both glutathione depletors CDNB (up to 20 µM) and DEM (up to 4 mM) did not reduce caspase-3-like activity when directly added *in vitro* to the cleavage assay in the absence of DTT. Conclusively, these data imply that the glutathione depletors used in this study do not directly interfere with caspases, but rather act on CD95-mediated apoptosis *via* the depletion of intracellular glutathione.

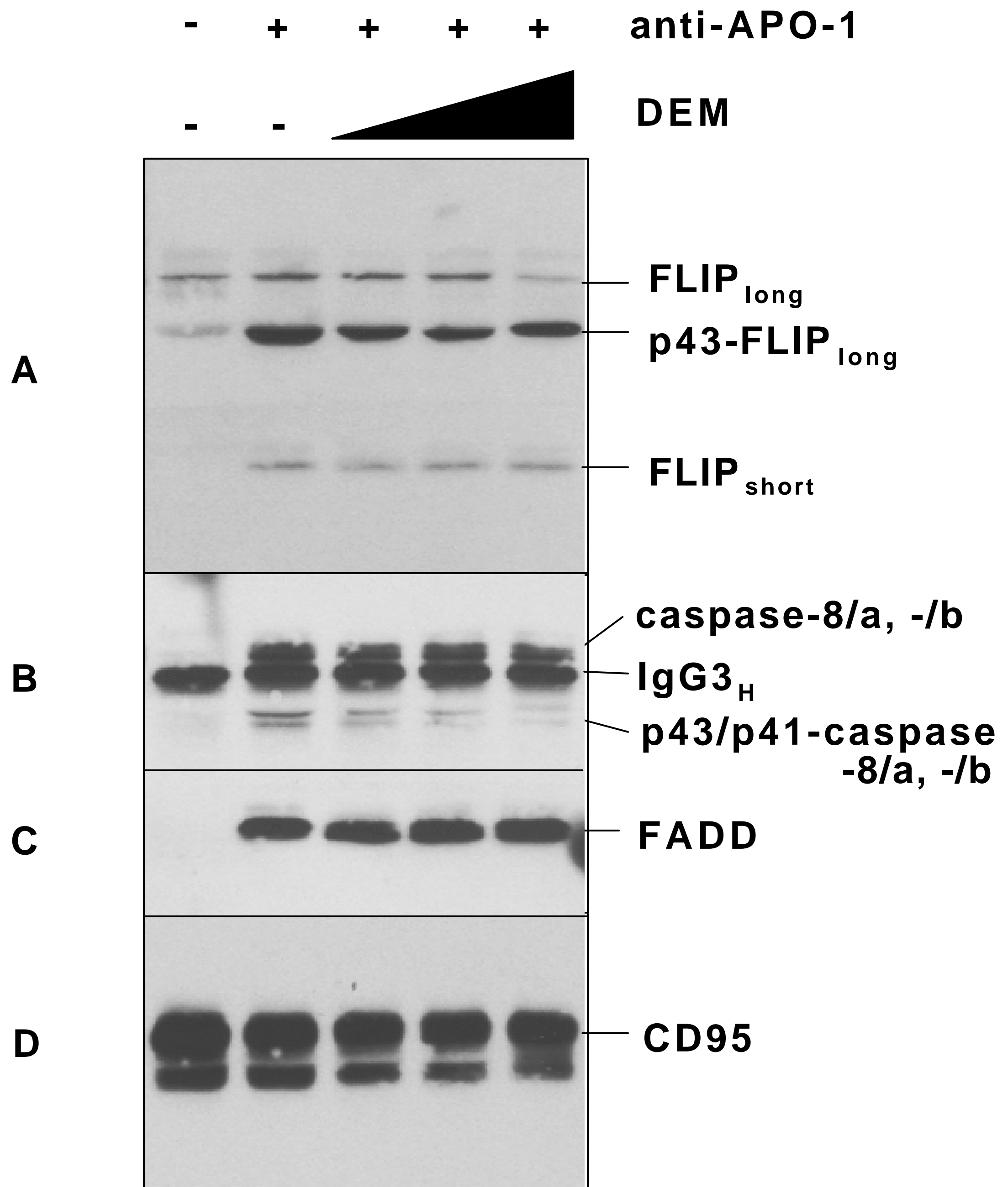
4.4 Does glutathione depletion by DEM influence CD95 DISC formation?

The formation of the DISC comprises the recruitment of the proteins FADD (Fas-associated death domain), FLIP (FLICE-inhibitory protein) and eventually caspase-8 to the intracellular death domain of CD95[641]. All of these components contain several cysteine residues, and we speculated whether a depletion of intracellular GSH might hamper the formation of the DISC and by this mechanism prevent the initiation of apoptosis.

After maintenance of SKW6.4 cells for 1 hour in medium containing BSO plus 0.25, 0.5 and 1 mM DEM, the DISC was immunoprecipitated with the antibody anti-APO1 as described[70,626]. Western blots of the precipitated proteins revealed that even in the presence of up to 1 mM DEM, both forms of FLIP (short/long FLIP), FADD and both caspase-8 subspecies were still recruited to the receptor CD95 (figure 12 A-C). Also, the amount of precipitated CD95 itself did also not change under different GSx levels (figure 12 D). These data indicate that the DISC formation took place also under the condition of low GSx.

Turnover of both caspase-8 proenzyme isoforms at the DISC precedes further processing of the p43/p41 fragments in the cytoplasm[617]. Notably, this first step in caspase-8 maturation was suppressed in a concentration-dependent fashion after glutathione depletion (figure 12 B). At a concentration of 1 mM DEM which entirely suppressed apoptosis (figure 11 A) and activation of executioner caspases (figure 11 B), caspase-8 cleavage was not detectable at the DISC level. This is furthermore in line with the experiment demonstrating the absence of active p18 caspase-8 in the cytoplasm after exposure of the cells to DEM (figure 11 C). Conclusively, these data show that in SKW6.4 cells, a depletion of intracellular glutathione by GSH S-transferase substrates can halt CD95 type I apoptosis at the level of caspase-8 proenzyme processing at the DISC.

Figure 12 (next page): Immunoprecipitation of the DISC after GSH depletion in SKW6.4 cells. *Cells (10^7 per sample) were treated with BSO (0.2 mM) plus DEM (0.25, 0.5 and 1 mM, respectively) as indicated, and CD95 was imunoprecipitated with 2 µg/ml anti-APO1 antibody (+) after 1 hour for 10 min. Lane 1 shows the negative control with anti-APO1 bound to protein A sepharose after cell lysis as described in methods section (-). After washing of sepharose beads, adherent proteins were loaded on 12% SDS page electrophoresis and subsequently subtracted to Western blot analysis.* ***(A)*** *Detection of p46, p43 and p36 c-FLIP isoforms using NF6 anti-c-FLIP antibody.* ***(B)*** *The same blot was stripped and subsequently developed with C15 anti-caspase-8 mAb, which detects both caspase-8 isoforms (zymogens: p54/p55, cleaved caspase-8: p43/p41). The secondary antibody also detected $IgG3_H$ of anti-APO1 used for immunoprecipitation.* ***(C)*** *FADD was detected using an anti-FADD mAb, and* ***(D)*** *CD95 was immunodetected serving as loading control by an anti-CD95 mAb.*


- + + + + anti-APO-1
- - DEM
A
B
C
D
FLIP long
p43-FLIP long
FLIP short
caspase-8/a, -/b
IgG3 H
p43/p41-caspase -8/a, -/b
FADD
CD95

5 Glutathione depletion prevents apoptotic and necrotic death receptor-triggered hepatocyte demise

5.1 Low glutathione inhibits TNF-R1-, caspase-dependent liver injury

In the chapters 3 and 4, the GSH dependence of CD95-induced apoptosis and several mechanistic aspects were covered. In this chapter, the GSH dependence of further liver injury models will be described. Firstly, the effect of the GSH depletor phorone in TNF-R-dependent models of acute inflammatory liver injury involving caspase activation was investigated. As shown in table 4, the caspase-3-like activity in liver tissue from control animals was under the detection limit of the DEVD-afc cleavage assay. In contrast, in both TNF-R1-mediated models, i.e., in GalN/LPS or GalN/TNF, a greatly increased caspase-3-like activity was observed at 6 hours. This pivotal event in TNF-R1-signaling was entirely abrogated in animals that were pretreated with a dose of phorone which depletes hepatic GSH stores by 90% within one hour (figure 4 B).

Likewise, the histological examination of liver specimens from mice injected with GalN/LPS (8 h) revealed massive hepatocyte apoptosis, as judged by the frequent appearance of nuclear fragmentation and hyperchromatic nuclear membranes (figure 12 A) as described[399,401]. At this late timepoint, also necrotic foci, mild neutrophil infiltration, erythrocyte agglutination and a complete destruction of the sinusoidal structure of the liver were observed. In phorone-treated animals, signs of liver injury elicited by GalN/LPS were absent (figure 12 B). Accordingly, the ALT release was at control levels in mice that had received phorone in addition to GalN/LPS or GalN/TNF (table 2). In the GalN/LPS-model, the systemic release of TNF was increased 3-fold in the phorone-treated group compared to controls (without figure), which might be specific for GSH deficiency[642]. A similar hepatoprotection upon GSH depletion was observed in the CD95 model (table 4), as elaborated in chapter 4. As a further methodical control, the hepatotoxicity of acetaminophen occurring in the absence of caspase-3-like activity was increased 16-fold in phorone-treated mice compared to naive mice (table 4, see also 1.4.3).

Model	phorone	ALT plasma activity (U/l) ± SD	DEVD-afc cleavage (μU/mg) ± SD
control	-	15 ± 5 (3)	≤ 20 (3)
	+	15 ± 5 (3)	≤ 20 (3)
acetaminophen	-	230 ± 200 (3)	≤ 20 (3)
	+	3,790 ± 1,290 (3)	≤ 20 (3)
GalN/LPS	-	6,930 ± 1,070 (3)	480 ± 20 (3)
	+	20 ± 10 (3)	≤ 20 (3)
GalN/TNF	-	9,680 ± 4,300 (3)	420 ± 20 (3)
	+	760 ± 670 (3)	60 ± 20 (3)
αCD95	-	9,950 ± 2,900 (12)	120 ± 20 (3)
	+	600 ± 700 (12)	≤ 20 (3)
Act D	-	9,800 ± 880 (3)	≤ 20 (3)
	+	550 ± 400 (3)	≤ 20 (3)
α-amanitin	-	3,850 ± 1,800 (3)	≤ 20 (3)
	+	340 ± 40 (3)	≤ 20 (3)
Con A	-	5,950 ± 3,350 (12)	≤ 20 (3)
	+	350 ± 550 (12)	≤ 20 (3)
LPS	-	2,560 ± 1,140 (6)	≤ 20 (3)
	+	100 ± 20 (6)	≤ 20 (3)

Table 4: Prevention of hepatotoxicity and hepatic caspase-3-like activity by phorone treatment in different models of cytokine-mediated liver injury. *Mice were injected with acetaminophen (175 mg/kg), GalN/LPS (700 mg/kg; 5 μg/kg), GalN/TNF (700 mg/kg; 2 μg/kg),* ***a****CD95 (2 μg/animal), Act D (2 mg/kg),* ***a****-amanitin (3 mg/kg), Con A (25 mg/kg), or LPS (10 mg/kg), and additionally treated with phorone (250 mg/kg) as indicated at various time points (acetaminophen; GalN/TNF;* ***a****CD95; Con A: t = -30 min; GalN/LPS; LPS: t = +1 h; Act D;* ***a****-amanitin: t = +2 h). Mice were sacrificed for the evaluation of plasma ALT levels at 8 hours (acetaminophen; GalN/TNF; GalN/LPS;* ***a****CD95; Con A) or 20 hours (Act D;* ***a****-amanitin; LPS), and for the determination of caspase-3-like activity at 4 (****a****CD95), 6 (GalN/TNF; GalN/LPS), 8 (control, acetaminophen, Con A) or 20 hours (Act D;* ***a****-amanitin; LPS). The numbers of animals/group are indicated in parentheses.*

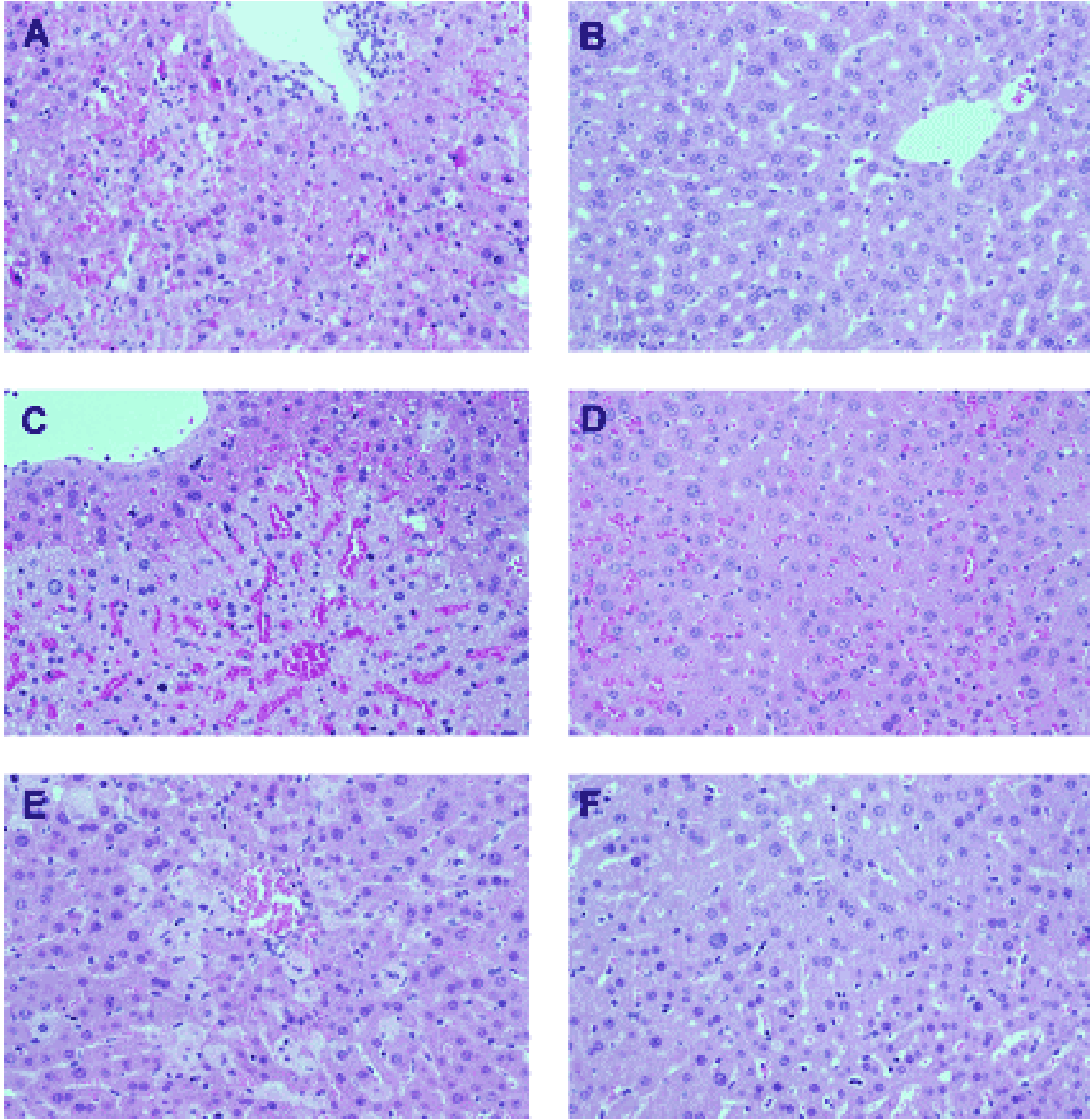


Figure 13: Histopathology of apoptotic and necrotic liver damage (left panel) and prevention by phorone treatment (right panel) in mice. *Animals received **(A/B)** GalN/LPS (A, 700 mg/kg; 5 µg/kg, 8 hours), and one group was additionally treated with phorone (B, 250 mg/kg, t = +1 h); **(C/D)** Con A (25 mg/kg, 8 hours), one group treated with phorone (D, 250 mg/kg, t = +3 h); **(E/F)** high-dose LPS (10 mg/kg, 20 hours), one group treated with phorone (F, 250 mg/kg, t = +1 h). Photographed at an original magnification of 200 x.*

5.2 Indirect triggering of TNF-R1 by high-dose hepatotoxins: apoptosis is independent of caspases, but prevented by glutathione deficiency

It was shown that the toxicity of α-amanitin or actinomycin D (Act D) involves a local effect of TNF on TNF-R1 of hepatocytes. By this mechanism, hepatocytes underwent apoptosis as assessed by morphological evidence and DNA laddering[374]. Since the contribution of caspases in these models had not been examined, it was first investigated whether caspase-3-like proteases become active after administration of α-amanitin or Act D. No increase in DEVD-afc-cleaving activity at any timepoint examined was detected (without figure), and even 20 hours after treatment of mice, no respective enzyme activity was observed (table 4). To exclude a possible contribution of caspases other than DEVD-afc-cleaving enzymes, a pharmacological approach was chosen, i.e. repetitive treatment of mice with a high dose of the irreversible, non-specific caspase inhibitor z-VAD-fmk (10 mg/kg at t = -1 h, 5 mg/kg at t = +1/+3 h). While this inhibitor completely abrogated liver injury elicited by administration of αCD95 in a parallel control experiment (7,860 ± 270 U/l ALT 8 h after 2 µg/animal αCD95, 35 ± 10 U/l ALT 8 h after 2 µg/animal αCD95 +z-VAD-fmk-treatment, n = 3/group), z-VAD-fmk had no impact on liver toxicity elicited by Act D (1,180 ± 260 U/l ALT 8 h after 2 mg/kg Act D, 1,040 ± 110 U/l ALT 8 h after 2 mg/kg Act D +z-VAD-fmk-treatment, n = 3/group). These data show that apoptotic signaling in these models is not transmitted through caspase activation, but by alternative signaling pathways[379].

Again, the extent of liver injury after administration of α-amanitin or Act D, was dramatically decreased by >90% in mice that had been pretreated with the GSH depletor phorone (table 4). This experiment demonstrates that also in these caspase-independent, TNF-R1-mediated liver injury models, the toxicity of classical hepatotoxins is attenuated under conditions of low hepatic GSH.

5.3 Depletion of glutathione modulates the cytokine release and NF-κB activation in the Con A model

Intravenous injection of concanavalin A (Con A) in naive mice induces the polyclonal activation of T cells, which release pro-inflammatory cytokines (e.g. TNF, IFN-γ, GM-CSF), followed by acute inflammatory liver injury that resembles immune-mediated hepatitis in humans[414,421]. Mice pretreated with the glutathione depletor phorone were protected against liver injury induced by Con A, as demonstrated by suppression of the ALT release by 94% 8 hours after Con A challenge (table 4). As described[95], no activation of hepatic caspase-3-like enzymes was detectable, and animal lethality in this model was not affected by phorone-mediated hepatoprotection (see 5.5, figure 17)

Phorone preferentially depletes hepatic glutathione, but, to a lesser extent, can also affect the glutathione content of other organs and cells[509]. A drop in total glutathione in spleen cells isolated after injection of phorone was shown by our group [412,643], and it was further reported that glutathione alterations affect various lymphocyte functions *in vitro* and *ex vivo*[497,644,645]. Therefore, it was investigated whether phorone treatment affects the systemic release of cytokines in the Con A model. Examining the time course of IFN-γ release, it turned out that the release of this pivotal cytokine[417] was strongly suppressed in animals treated with Con A plus phorone compared to Con A-treated control mice (figure 14 A), i.e. an inhibition to 19% of control levels at 3 hours. In phorone-treated mice, a remarkable delay in the release of TNF was noticed (figure 14 A), which is produced by macrophages and T cells in this model[416,421]. As a functional consequence, this delay was paralleled by a delayed activation of the transcription factor NF-κB in the liver (figure 14 B). NF-κB activation was detectable 1 hour after Con A treatment in response to TNF as described[646], but not before 3 hours in mice that additionally received phorone and thus were completely protected from liver damage. Furthermore, the release of IL-2, a marker for T cell proliferation, and of IL-4, whose release is also crucial in the Con A model was investigated[419,647]. Similar to TNF, the release of both IL-2 and IL-4 was delayed, but after 3 hours, there was no difference in the circulating levels of these cytokines between Con A-treated mice and animals that received Con A and phorone (figure 14 C).

To elucidate whether this immunomodulation by phorone treatment is solely responsible for the protection observed, the time of phorone injection relative to the Con A challenge was varied. However, even when phorone was given 3 hours after Con A, the prevention of liver damage was almost complete, i.e. a reduction by 97% compared to Con A controls. Moreover, a significant reduction of ALT release was still seen by phorone application at +5 hours (figure 14 D). Thus, it appears that GSH depletion in the Con A model severely affects T cell response *in vivo* and delays NF-κB activation in the liver. Nevertheless, hepatocytes are protected under these circumstances, and even delayed administration of the GSH depletor interrupts cell death.

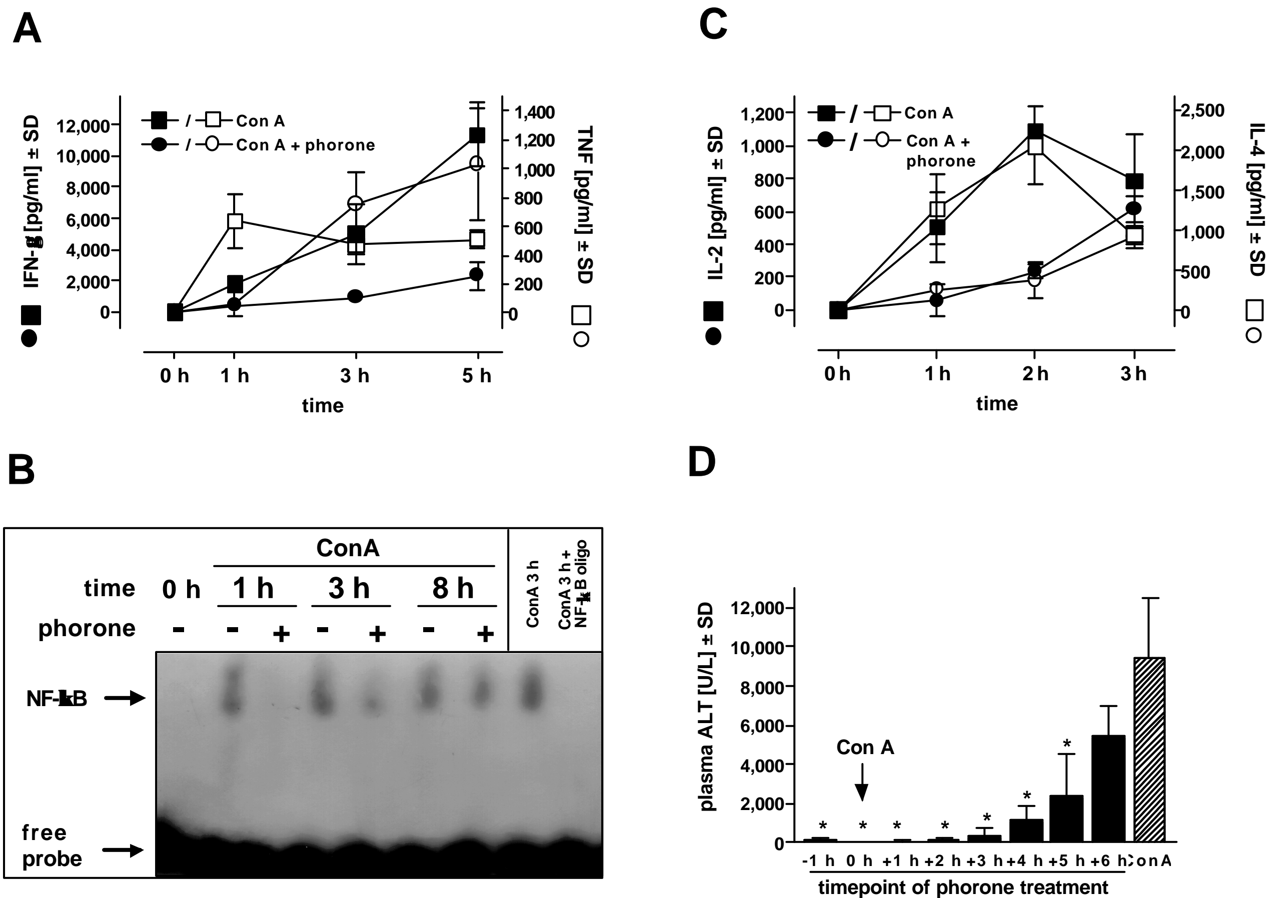


Figure 14: Influence of glutathione depletion on Con A-induced cytokine release, NF-kB activation, and curative protection by phorone in murine Con A-mediated liver injury. *Mice were injected with Con A (25 mg/kg) with and without pretreatment with phorone (t = -1 hour); **(A)** the systemic release of IFN-g and TNF was followed over a period of 5 hours (n = 3/group); **(B)** the activation of NF-kB was assessed at the timepoints indicated in Con A-treated, Con A + phorone-treated and in a control mouse as indicated; as a control, the specificity of the DNA/protein complex was competed with an excess of unlabeled NF-kB sequence; **(C)** the systemic release of IL-2 and IL-4 was followed over a period of 3 hours (n = 3/group); **(D)** Mice were treated with Con A (25 mg/kg), and 8 hours later, the release of ALT in the plasma was determined. Eight groups of mice additionally received phorone (250 mg/kg) at the timepoints indicated relative to Con A challenge; n = 3/group, Con A control: n = 9, and Asterisks (*) indicates a p value <0.05* versus *Con A-treated controls (ANOVA followed by the Dunnett multiple comparison test).*

5.4 Con A model: direct inhibition of endothelial and hepatocyte cell death

From the data presented above (5.3), a direct inhibition of cell death at the target cell level, i.e. a protection of hepatocytes and/or endothelial cells by low GSH is suggested to occur in the Con A model. This phenomenon was histologically elaborated in detail: 8 hours after Con A injection, large areas, especially in the periportal zone, displayed pronounced sinusoid destruction (figure 13 C). The histology of the damaged areas resembled that of ischemic liver injury, including pyknotic nuclei, hepatocyte necrosis, and virtual disappearance of sinusoidal endothelial cells (SEC), and severe erythrocyte agglutination

had taken place. In contrast, liver specimens from phorone-treated mice were histologically indiscernible from control livers. Notably, specimen taken from mice that received phorone 3 hours after Con A injection displayed erythrocyte agglutination, but no necrotic foci, and SEC were still present in these samples (figure 13 D). The examination of the sinusoidal structure by electron microscopy supported these findings: in contrast to control liver specimens (figure 15 A), SEC in livers from Con A-treated mice (8 hours) detached from neighboring hepatocytes. Some sinusoids appeared entirely denuded, and agglutinating erythrocytes filled the sinusoids and were found also in the space of Disse (figure 15 B). However, there were no hepatocytes that displayed typical morphological features typical for apoptosis present. Pretreatment of mice with phorone entirely abrogated the destruction of sinusoids (figure 15 C). Delayed administration of phorone 3 hours after Con A selectively prevented SEC damage (figure 15 D), and, as a consequence, hepatocyte death as judged by the reduction of ALT release (figure 14 D), but failed to inhibit erythrocyte agglutination (figure 13 D). These data conspicuously demonstrate that in the Con A model, an experimentally induced deficiency of glutathione influences the immune response, but also directly prevents SEC and hepatocyte death.

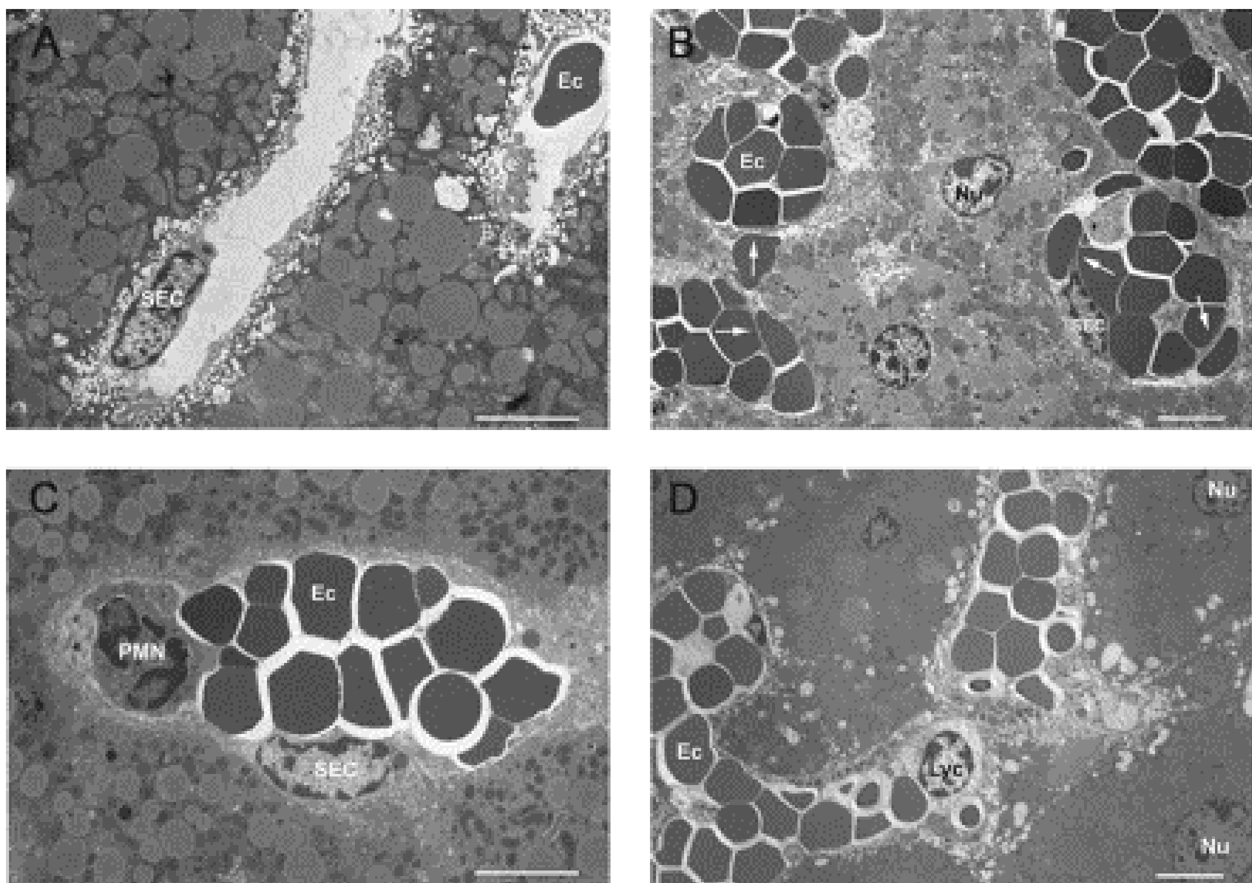


Figure 15: Transmission electron micrographs of hepatic sinusoids in murine Con A-mediated liver injury. ***(A)*** *Untreated control;* ***(B)*** *Con A (25 mg/kg), 8 hours;* ***(C)*** *Con A, pretreatment with phorone (-1 hour, 250 mg/kg);* ***(D)*** *Con A, injection of phorone 3 hours after Con A. The bar in each figure represents 6 µm; SEC, sinusoidal endothelial cell; detached SEC are marked with arrows; Ec, erythrocyte; Nu, hepatocyte nucleus; PMN, polymorphonuclear granulocyte; Lyc, lymphocyte.*

5.5 Low glutathione prevents liver damage, but not lethality, in LPS shock

The influence of hepatic glutathione alterations in a commonly used murine model of hyperinflammatory shock, i.e. administration of high-dose lipopolysaccharide (LPS) to naive mice was investigated. Here, liver injury occurs by necrosis of hepatocytes, despite its dependence on TNF[401, 427,648](1.4.1). Mice were injected with 10 mg/kg LPS, and the histological examination of liver specimen taken 20 hours later demonstrated a typical, dispersed single cell necrosis of hepatocytes, which did not display any zonation (figure 13 E). The nuclei of necrotic cells appeared karyolytic, pronounced hepatocyte membrane lysis occurred, and a mild infiltration of granulocytes was observed. In mice that had received LPS and phorone, no necrotic hepatocytes were found, and the overall histology of the liver appeared normal (figure 13 F). Likewise, the ALT release in mice treated with phorone and LPS was entirely abrogated in contrast to LPS-treated animals, and this model obviously does not involve the activation of hepatic caspase-3-like caspases (table 4). The observed protection was not due to inhibition of cytokine release, since plasma peak level concentrations of TNF and IL-1 were not significantly altered in phorone-treated mice (figure 16). Thus, a direct inhibition of cell death at the target cell level is mediated by low GSH also in this liver injury model.

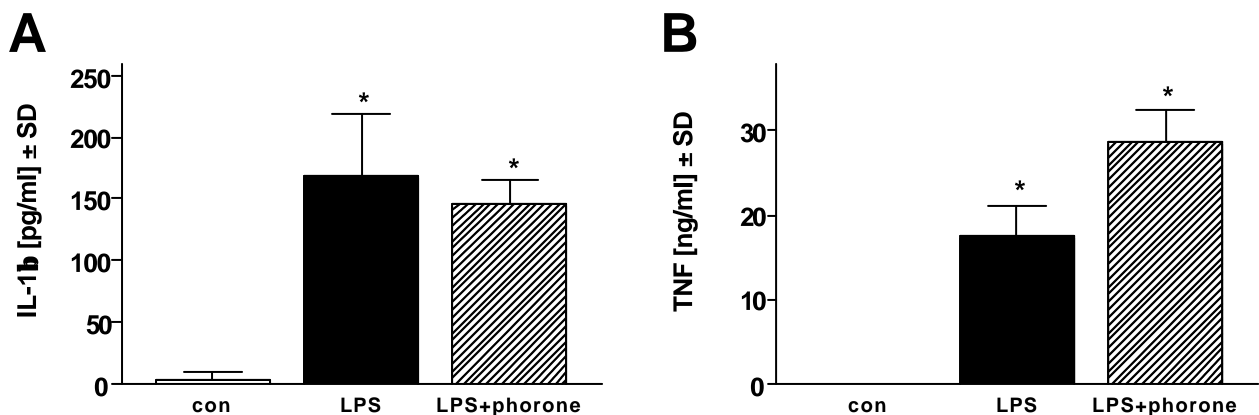


Figure 16: Circulatory release of IL-1b and TNF after LPS treatment of mice. *Mice received 10 mg/kg LPS, and one group additionally was treated with phorone 1 hour after LPS. The release of (**A**) IL-1b and (**B**) TNF 2 hours after challenge was determined by ELISA. n = 3/group, P <0.05* versus *untreated controls based on ANOVA, followed by the Dunnett multiple comparison test. LPS* versus *LPS +phorone was considered not significant.*

Finally, the survival outcome in four animal models was compared (figure 17). Hepatoprotection by phorone treatment entirely abrogated lethality in two TNF-R1-dependent apoptotic models (GalN/LPS, GalN/TNF), as described for CD95-mediated liver injury (figure 5 B). In contrast, mortality in the Con A model and in LPS shock was not influenced at all by the hepatoprotective effect of phorone (figure 17 B), indicating that liver damage in these two experimental settings is, in contrast to models of apoptotic, caspase-dependent liver injury models, not directly linked to animal lethality.

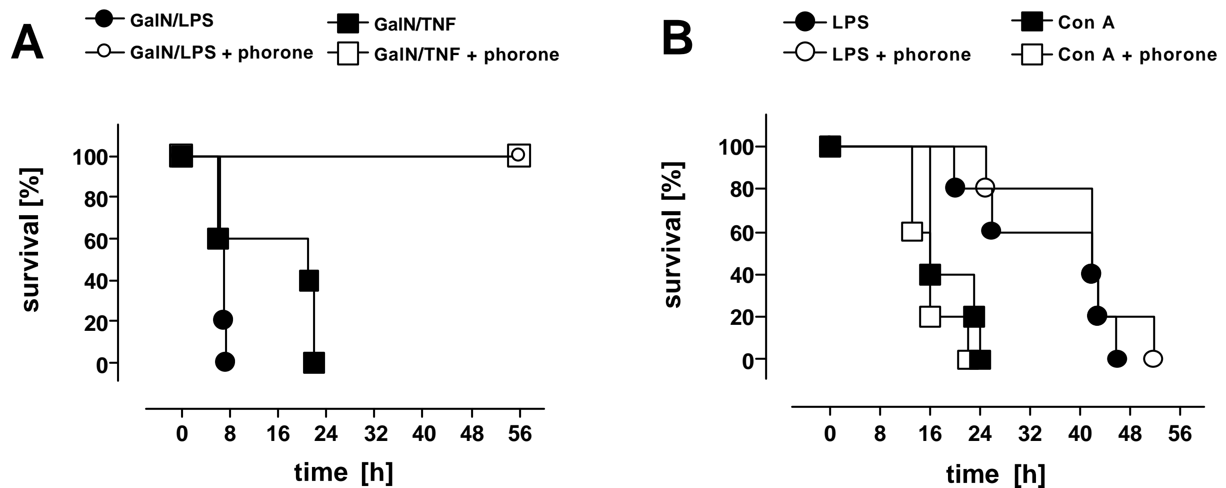


Figure 17: Prevention of lethality by phorone in murine GalN/LPS- and GalN/TNF-mediated liver damage, but not in the LPS shock and Con A model. ***(A)*** *Animals were injected with GalN/LPS (700 mg/kg; 10 µg/kg) or GalN/TNF (700 mg/kg; 5 µg/kg), respectively, and two additional groups received phorone (250 mg/kg, t = -1 h for GalN/TNF, t = +1 hour for GalN/LPS). The survival time was monitored for the time indicated.* ***(B)*** *Mice were treated with either Con A (50 mg/kg), or high-dose LPS (10 mg/kg), and two additional groups received phorone (250 mg/kg, t = -1 h for Con A, t = +1 hour for LPS). The survival time was monitored for the time indicated.*

6 Discussion

6.1 Glutathione deficiency in necrotic *versus* apoptotic liver damage

In this study, several hyperinflammatory liver injury models were investigated with regard to their glutathione dependence, the mode of cell death, and the activation of caspases. In the LPS shock and the Con A model, the possible role of immunosuppression was also examined, since cellular glutathione levels are known to influence the immune response[497,644,645]. When GSH was depleted, the onset of liver injury was blocked in *all* models investigated *at the target cell level*, i.e. the hepatocyte (summarized in table 5/6.4). Additionally, it was demonstrated that the structure of sinusoidal endothelial cells was preserved in the GSH-depleted state in the Con A model.

It is well documented that liver parenchymal cells when depleted of GSH are greatly sensitized towards a variety of different toxins which in most cases induce *non-apoptotic* cell death (1.4.3). The following two complementary mechanisms are held responsible for the enhanced hepatotoxicity after GSH depletion of e.g. acetaminophen, menadione, or carbon tetrachloride: (i) in GSH-depleted liver tissue, xenobiotics and their phase I metabolites escape conjugation with GSH via GSH S-transferases and accumulate within hepatocytes. These reactive metabolites are able to inactivate essential macromolecules of the cell by covalent modification; (ii) oxidative stress triggered by xenobiotics rapidly exhausts the antioxidative power of the GSH peroxidase/GSSG reductase system resulting in lipid peroxidation and loss of membrane integrity[494,495]. This perspective resulted in the paradigm that glutathione deficiency of the liver is associated exclusively with adverse qualities.

Antioxidants such as GSH also were protective in various models of *apoptotic* cell death, and this phenomenon has been attributed to an interference with apoptotic signaling[649-652](1.5.1). For instance, increased intracellular glutathione levels protected against CD95-mediated T cell apoptosis[522,653], and hepatocyte apoptosis due to oxidative stress was consistently enhanced by GSH depletion[544]. Moreover, the anti-apoptotic and hepatoprotective protein Bcl-2 has been proposed to act as an antioxidant[471,573,597,654], and the contribution of reactive oxygen species to TNF-mediated hepatocyte death has been investigated intensively[584,655]. Furthermore, a marked active glutathione efflux was noted in various experimental models of apoptosis including CD95-mediated cell death[381,574-576,583,656]. Thus, there is no general agreement as to a defined role of oxidative stress in apoptosis, and the physiological significance of glutathione and its export under these conditions is unknown.

The findings of the present study demonstrate that variations in the cells' main thiol buffer, i.e. the intracellular GSH concentration, can completely interrupt DR-dependent hepatocyte apoptosis and necrosis *in vivo*. Phorone was chosen as a non-hepatotoxic model compound to efficiently deplete GSH by enzymatic conjugation, because it is neither redox-active nor transformed in phase I to a reactive metabolite nor an inducer of lipid peroxidation *per se*[533]. Also, the lack of GSSG accumulation after phorone treatment confirms that this compound depletes GSH without inducing any signs of oxidative stress (figure 5 C). Since the block of apoptotic signaling by GSH depletion was only reversible with a cell-permeable GSH precursor and none of the other antioxidants used had this quality, we conclude that free intracellular GSH is the pivotal factor that enables DR signaling in murine liver. Therefore, an inhibition by superoxide or hydrogen peroxide of CD95-mediated apoptosis as observed in various cell lines[235,581,651] seems unlikely for the *in vivo* situation investigated here. The findings of this thesis might have important physiological and pathophysiological bearings (6.5), because liver GSH levels are not only subject to exogenous variables such as nutritional supply of amino acids, exposure to toxicants, inhalation of NO_x or O_3, radiation or UV light, but also to conditions such as ischemia, inflammation, the hormonal status and others[498].

6.2 Mechanistic interactions of cell death and glutathione depletion

6.2.1 Direct inhibition of death receptor-dependent apoptosis

Examining various murine models of cytokine-mediated liver injury, this study demonstrates that the destruction of liver tissue does not take place when glutathione is not available in sufficient amounts. This holds true for models involving both apoptosis or necrosis as the primary hepatocyte insult (table 4). In each of these models, the activation of DRs, i.e. TNF-R1 or CD95, is necessary for the induction of liver damage (1.3.1). In order to allow a concise discussion of the mechanistic implications of the presented data, a summary of possible interactions is presented in figure 18.

Within the signaling cascade of DRs, the most important interaction of GSH with apoptotic signaling is suggested to occur at the level of caspase-8 activation and before downstream signals including impairment of mitochondrial function. The following arguments support this hypothesis: (i) GSH depletion completely prevented caspase-3 processing, hepatocyte death, and allowed long-term survival in three models of lethal, apoptotic liver injury (figures 5, 7 and 17); (ii) GSH depletion or treatment of mice with the caspase-inhibitor z-VAD-fmk interrupted apoptosis signaling even after CD95 engagement, but only before caspase-3-like proteases have become active (figure 8); (iii) for CD95, two molecular experimental approaches have revealed that the activation of caspase-8 is indispensable for induction of cell death[104,187]; (iv) in this line, investigations on type I CD95 apoptosis in SKW6.4 cells demonstrated that the DISC formation still takes place

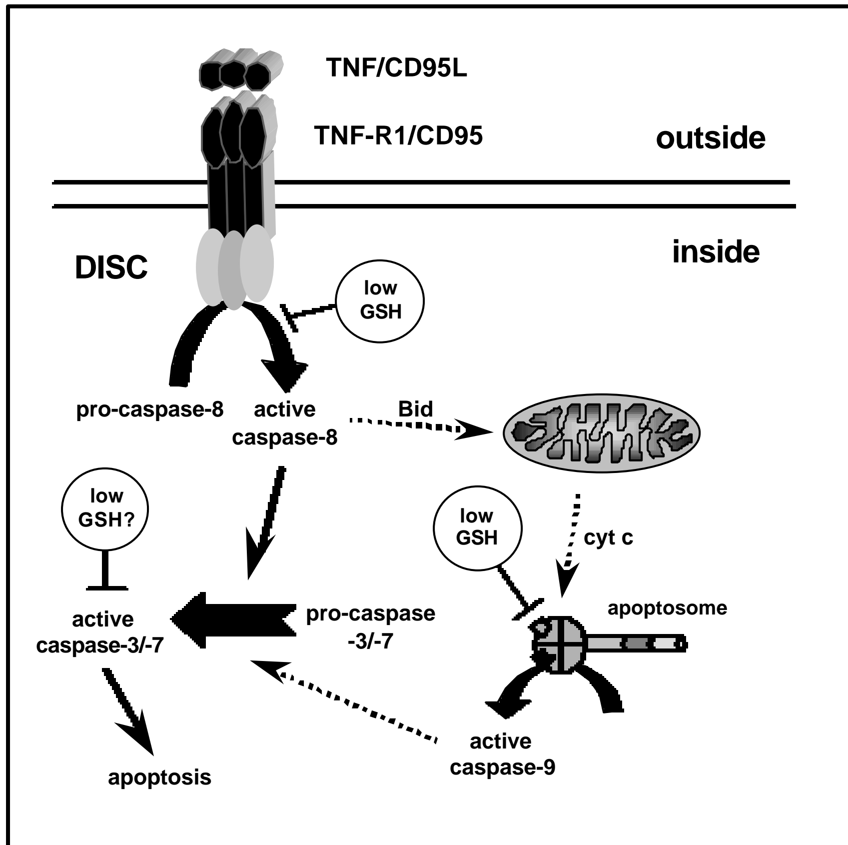


Figure 18: Proposed interactions between DR signaling and GSH deficiency.

under conditions of low GSH (figure 12), while caspase-8 processing, caspase-3-like activity and apoptosis were inhibited (figures 11 B/C and 12); (v) mitochondrial dysfunction serves as an amplifier and thus marks the point of no return in several cell death paradigms, including TNF-mediated apoptosis[312,470], and consistently, TNF-mediated hepatocyte demise was aggravated by lowering mitochondrial GSH *in vitro*, i.e. by downstream potentiation of the death signal[565]. Thus, the main mechanistic interference of low GSH with signaling of caspase-dependent models appears to be the inhibition of caspase-8 processing in caspase-dependent models (figure 18).

Furthermore, it was shown under cell-free conditions *in vitro* that the presence of a reducing agent such as GSH is required for the activity of recombinant caspase-3, and that GSSG inhibits its activity (figure 8 A). In line with these data, it was published recently that GSSG directly inhibits caspase-3-like and -6-like activities with an IC_{50} of 2.8 and 0.8 mM, respectively[236]. However, it is not possible to determine whether this effect contributes to apoptosis inhibition *in vivo*, since e.g. a possible glutathionylation of caspase-3 was not determined in the course of the present study. Apoptosome-mediated activation of caspases in liver cytosols was also investigated, and it was seen that the cyt c/dATP-initiated activation reaction was suppressed, but not blocked, when cytosols derived from phorone-treated mice were used (figure 9). Again, the actual contribution to the hepatoprotective effect of phorone cannot be estimated. However, it seems unlikely that this modulation represents a major effect, since (i) impairment of caspase-8 activation is upstream of the apoptosome pathway and suggested to mediate hepatoprotection (see above), (ii) the

suppression of cyt c/dATP-triggered caspase activation by about 50% (figure 9 F) is not sufficient to explain apoptosis complete prevention (figure 6); (iii) CD95-mediated apoptosis in the murine liver appears to represent an example for type I paradigm (figure 1/1.2.4) and is thus not dependent on the mitochondrial branch; and (iv) when only the apoptosome pathway is inhibited in DR-mediated models such as CD95 type II (1.2.4) or TNF-R1-triggered apoptosis, the mode of cell death was reported to switch from apoptosis to necrosis[9,10,287,289,657], which did not occur in any of the models investigated in the present study (figure 11, table 4).

In contrast to SKW6.4 cells, CD95-triggered apoptosis of primary cultured murine hepatocytes *in vitro* was not completely prevented when the cells were pretreated with the GSH depletors phorone, DEM or CDNB. The maximal inhibitory effect achieved with DEM was 20%, but an enhancement of CD95- or TNF-R1-mediated apoptosis after GSH depletion with DEM or phorone was never observed (without figure). How can this discrepancy between the *in vivo* and the *in vitro* situation be explained? Firstly, it has to be considered that in 40% oxygen cultured hepatocytes are more exposed to redox stress compared to hepatocytes *in vivo*, and accordingly, e.g. a GSH depletion with the compound CDNB was in contrast to a previous study[658] cytotoxic in our cell culture. Also, the metabolic situation of cultured hepatocytes is different from the *in vivo* situation with respect to e.g. cell-cell interactions, microenviroment and bile production/excretion, which is important *in vivo* for the excretion of GSH conjugates (1.4). Two further aspects are to mention: (i) *in vivo*, a significant contribution of SEC damage to the overall liver injury observed is evident in the CD95 model[411] and in the Con A model (figure 14). The observation that in endothelial cells GSH is decreased by diethyl maleate[659] demonstrates that these cells contain active GSH S-transferases, i.e. it is very likely that phorone will also deplete endothelial GSH and thus may prevent SEC apoptosis or necrosis *in vivo*; (ii) hepatoprotection by GSH depletion was also observed in models that do not involve caspase activation (Act D, α-amanitin, Con A, LPS shock, 1.3.1/table 4), suggesting that in addition to the above-mentioned mechanisms (figure 18), alternative implementations are suggested. It can be hypothesized that GSH depletion interferes with the internalization of the TNF-R1, since this important event for apoptosis induction[97,101,102,660] is linked to an intact microtubule network, which in turn requires an intact glutathione status[661,662]. In line with this assumption, microtubule-disrupting agents such as colchicine previously prevented hepatotoxicity in both the GalN/TNF[483] and the CD95 model[484]. Thus, it would be worth to study the influence of GSH depletion on TNF-R1 and CD95 internalization comparatively in hepatocytes *in vitro* and *in vivo*.

6.2.2 Discussion regarding conflicting literature

Published in the course of this thesis, a study by Jones *et al.*[430] describes similar findings as shown table 4, i.e. a protection from GalN/LPS-induced liver damage by GSH depletion, but an intermediate LPS shock - GalN/LPS model with a higher LPS dose (200 µg/kg, see 1.3.1) was used in this study. It was proposed that hepatoprotection is mediated by preventing the upregulation of adhesion molecules (VCAM-1, ICAM-1) on hepatic endothelial cells, which in turn would suppress neutrophil invasion and organ damage. This is in contrast to the conclusions above (6.2.1), and the following facts argue against it: (i) it is evident that ICAM-1 knock-out mice are susceptible towards GalN/LPS-mediated liver injury[663]; (ii) neutrophils do not play a significant role in the GalN/LPS model, as demonstrated in a study of Tiegs *et al.*[432]; (iii) in line with these arguments, the authors show that ICAM-1 protein levels are upregulated only 6 hours after LPS treatment onwards, at a time when liver damage has already been occurred. This finding further rules out a cause-relationship between ICAM expression, neutrophil invasion and liver damage; (iv) DEM is mainly used in this study to deplete GSH. In contrast to phorone, DEM impairs protein synthesis (1.4.2), possibly explaining the finding that TNF production was markedly suppressed by DEM treatment.

A recent study of Xu *et al.* is in clear contrast to the present thesis, as it was concluded that an increase in TNF cytotoxicity and hepatotoxicity would result from hepatocyte GSH depletion[664]. However, the data and the methodical informations given are not sufficient to draw this conclusion: (i) for *in vitro* studies, mainly a T antigen-transformed rat hepatocyte cell line (RALA255-10G) was used, and these cells died upon Act D/TNF treatment. However, the mode of cell death, i.e. apoptosis or necrosis, has not been elaborated, and the contradictory data given show that only 13% of RALA cells underwent nuclear apoptotic changes 8 hours after Act D/TNF treatment, but 29% of the cells died within 24 h; (ii) the increase in cell death exerted by the GSH depletor DEM was 12% in this experimental setting. Besides the problematic tool DEM (1.4.2), this effect is not very convincing; (iii) 11% of primary rat hepatocytes died upon 24 h Act D treatment alone (control data are lacking), and 31% after Act D/TNF treatment; cell death was increased only to 43% by again DEM; (iv) the authors did not address pro-apoptotic TNF-R1-related signaling events such as caspase activation, but they did not find any effects regarding GSH or H_2O_2 levels, APO-1 or NF-κB activation in Act D/TNF-mediated hepatocyte demise; (v) eventually, *in vivo* data are presented in this study (lethality in the GalN/LPS model, see also figure 17). Given the lack of BSO controls, hepatic glutathione determinations, quantitation of liver injury or data regarding the time of animal death, the absolute 2-fold rise in mortality upon BSO treatment alone does not permit any conclusion. In conclusion, the study of Xu *et al.*[664] is in apparent conflict with other studies[412,430,541].

6.2.3 Multiple mechanistic interference sites in Con A-mediated liver injury.

The Con A model differs from the other experimental models used with regard to TNF receptor subtype redundancy[665], post-receptor triggering of cell death programs[95,379,646,666], the role of endothelial cells[420] and the involvement of further cytokines in addition to TNF[415,416], i.e. IL-4[419] and IFN-γ[417,418](1.3.1), which all amplify the overactivation of immune response and causally contribute to liver injury (figure 19).

To demonstrate a protection independent of the compound phorone, glutathione was additionally depleted by other means in this model previously[412,643]: (i) the aromatic compound 1-cis-chloro-2,4-dinitrobenzene (CDNB, 100 mg/kg, i.p.)[509] depleted hepatic glutathione to 20 ± 9% of control (n = 3/group) within 30 minutes and reduced Con A-mediated liver injury (25 mg/kg, i.v.) from 4,200 ± 490 U/l to 100 ± 20 U/l ALT 8 hours after challenge; (ii) the selective, irreversible inhibitor of GSH synthesis, BSO (890 mg/kg, i.p.)[496], reduced the glutathione content of the liver to 43 ± 10% 9 hours after BSO treatment compared to untreated controls, and also conferred protection in this experiment (100 ± 60 U/l ALT 8 hours after Con A) when given 9 hours before Con A. Thus, the observed protection is unlikely to be restricted to phorone, but is due to a decrease of hepatic glutathione levels as such.

As T cell function[497,644,645], cytokine release[667], and NF-κB activation[610] are modulated by GSH, it was probable that an insufficient availability of GSH would prevent liver damage following Con A injection. A diminished T cell responsiveness, i.e. partial suppression or delayed release of circulating TNF, IFN-γ or IL-4, and a delayed induction of NF-κB (figure 14 A-C), alone might already explain protection. In order to examine whether IFN-γ suppression could be the reason for prevention of Con A hepatotoxicity[417,418], phorone/Con A-treated mice were supplemented with rmu-IFN-γ (50 µg/kg, i.v., t = -15 min before Con A). Even though this treatment restored the level of systemic IFN-γ comparable to that in control Con A-treated mice (7,330 ± 900 pg/ml at 30 minutes after IFN-γ treatment), it failed to restore sensitivity to Con A (not shown). This implies that T cell suppression alone is unlikely to be a sufficient explanation for the protective action of GSH depletors against Con A hepatotoxicity (table 4). Although the observed suppression of early pro-inflammatory cytokine release after depletion of GSH (figure 14 A/C) is likely to contribute to desensitization towards Con A, it also seems feasible that post-TNF-R-signaling events leading to hepatocyte death are disrupted under this condition. In particular, two signal transduction events known to be crucial in the Con A model, i.e. transactivation of NF-κB and activation of caspases[95,646,668], are known to be controlled by thiols[610,651](1.5.3). Therefore, a further and independent effect of GSH depletion could be located in the insufficient activation of these two factors at the hepatocyte level as depicted in figure 19.

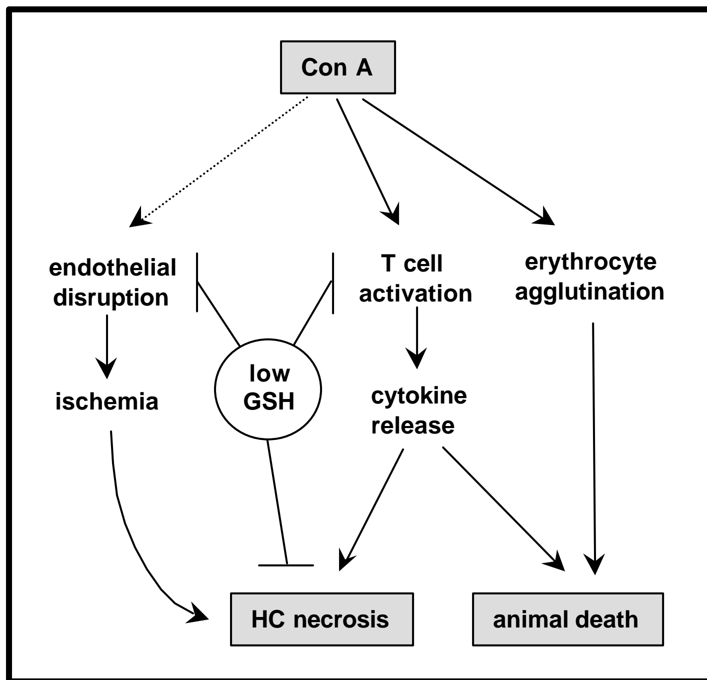


Figure 19: Hypothetical interaction sites of GSH with liver injury mechanisms initiated by Con A.

Endothelial damage has been poorly investigated in Con A hepatotoxicity. FITC-labeled Con A given *in vivo* was immediately located in hepatic sinusoids[416], and a selective damage of sinusoidal endothelial cells (SEC) was reported to be an early event in liver destruction[420]. In contrast, endothelial damage in other organs has not been reported. By intravital microscopy, it was demonstrated that after Con A injection, T cells primarily adhere to the endothelium in the periportal area[669], where liver damage was most pronounced after 8 hours (figure 13 C). In extension of these observations, electron microscopy provided evidence for a prominent SEC cell destruction after Con A injection, whereas no typical signs of hepatocyte apoptosis were visible (figure 15 B). Without prior knowledge of the experimental model, the lesions would have been characterized as being similar to those seen after an ischemic insult (figure 13 C).

Although phorone treatment prevented liver damage in the Con A model, it failed to rescue mice from a lethal Con A challenge (figure 17 B), indicating that Con A causes animal death independent of hepatic damage. This situation is interpretated as a generalized, fatal condition comparable to LPS- or superantigen-induced lethal shock[670]. The presented data allow to identify two different events as possible causal lethal conditions after Con A injection, which were both insensitive towards phorone treatment (figure 19): (i) severe hemorrhage, as evidenced by histology (figure 13 C/D; figure 15 B-D) and by a dramatic increase in spleen weight 8 hours after Con A treatment (untreated control: 90 ± 10 mg; Con A (25 mg/kg): 230 ± 20 mg; 250 mg/kg phorone + Con A (25 mg/kg): 210 ± 20 mg; n = 3/group), and (ii) exceedingly high levels of pro-inflammatory circulating cytokines from 3 hours onwards (figure 14 A/C).

6.2.4 The mode of hepatocyte demise in Con A-mediated liver injury

Initially, the actual mode of hepatocyte cell demise in the Con A model has been characterized as apoptotic[416], and this notion was repeatedly confirmed by the TUNEL (terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase-mediated deoxyuridine triphosphate nick-end labeling) assay[668,671]. Predominantly necrotic hepatocyte death was also reported[672](this study). To appreciate the significance of these previous findings, three relevant methodological aspects must be discussed: (i) the detection of oligonucleosomal DNA fragmentation and DNA laddering in crude liver homogenate fails to discriminate between apoptosis of hepatocytes and other hepatic cell populations[399]; (ii) the TUNEL assay does not unequivocally discriminate between apoptotic and necrotic cells[673], and *in situ* monitoring of hepatic caspases have demonstrated that the TUNEL assay gives false positive results[674]; (iii) none of the previous studies investigated the morphology by electron microscopy.

Based on these three independent methodological reservations, it is concluded from the absence of hyperchromatic hepatocyte nuclei in many liver sections from Con A experiments that apoptotic *hepatocyte* death is of minor importance in this model. This conclusion is supported by the recent findings from our laboratory that Con A induced liver injury is neither associated with hepatic caspase activation, nor sensitive towards inhibition by the potent broad-spectrum caspase inhibitor z-VAD-fmk[95]. Considering the observation of early SEC damage, it is proposed that hepatocyte demise in the Con A model occurs in a necrotic way and as a result of endothelial disruption and ischemic conditions, as outlined in figure 19. Obviously, the mode of SEC death upon Con A injection and its modulation by GSH requires detailed further experiments.

6.3 GSH and NO interactions: relevance for hepatocyte apoptosis?

Besides GSH, two further endogenous mediators have been shown to control hepatocyte apoptosis: (i) the progression of apoptosis requires energy, and the energy charge of the ATP system determines whether or not the hepatocyte will undergo TNF-R1-triggered apoptosis (1.3.2 C); (ii) nitric oxide (NO) is a hepatoprotective mediator in TNF-mediated hepatocyte apoptosis and organ damage (1.3.2 D). Furthermore, S-nitrosation of caspases by NO has been shown to occur *in vitro* and was considered responsible for apoptosis inhibition in various models (1.3.2 D, 1.5.3 A). Physiological determinants of GSH/NO regulation may be additionally complicated by interactions between NO and glutathione: NO reacts with extracellular[675] and intracellular GSH[676] giving rise to S-nitroso glutathione (GSNO), which in turn can be cleaved within the cell by the antioxidant thioredoxin[677]; correspondingly, it was reported that NO can be either cytoprotective or cytotoxic for a given cell type depending on the intracellular thiol level[678-680].

Due to the above-mentioned interactions between NO and GSH, it was examined whether the observed hepatoprotective effect of phorone could be explained by an increased impact of endogenously produced NO due to decreased intracellular GSH levels: (i) the unspecific NO synthase inhibitor aminoguanidine[681] was used (3 x 15 mg/kg in saline i.p., t = -30 min, +3 h, +6 h) in order to block endogenous NO production. However, treatment of mice with aminoguanidine did not reverse the hepatoprotective effect of phorone (without figure); (ii) it was investigated whether the NO donor sodium nitropusside (SNP) would prevent liver damage in the GalN/TNF model in a synergistic manner with the GSH depletor phorone, but only an additive protective effect and no synergism was found; (iii) SNP is not hepatoprotective in the CD95 model, where GSH depletion by phorone prevented hepatic damage (see next paragraph). Thus, it can be ruled out that NO mediates hepatoprotection as a secondary effect of GSH depletion.

In the course of this thesis, the effect of NO donors on caspases in various systems was further elaborated: (i) SNP (2 mg/kg) inhibited TNF-induced liver injury and group-II caspase activation by >90%. However, liver damage and caspase activity elicited by αCD95 was enhanced by SNP by about 50% (without figure); (ii) in cultured murine hepatocytes, the NO donors S-nitroso-penicillamine and S-nitroso-glutathione did not prevent cytotoxicity, but decreased TNF- and αCD95-induced activation of group-II caspases (without figure). In respective samples, reactivation of caspases with the reductant dithiotreitol (DTT) failed, whereas DTT removed NO from *in vitro*-nitrosated hepatic caspases under cell-free conditions (EC_{50}: 59 µM); (iii) to characterize intracellular redox conditions, the denitrosating capability of the physiologic reductants glutathione (EC_{50}: 151 µM) and thioredoxin (EC_{50}: 0,12 µM) was estimated; (iv) using cytochrome c/dATP, hepatic pro-caspases were activated *ex vivo* in liver cytosols from control and also from SNP-treated mice (figure 9 F), arguing against an inhibition of pro-caspases by NO as proposed by Mannick *et al.*[247]. These data indicate that pro-caspase and caspase S-nitrosation is neither likely to occur in hepatocytes nor to contribute to NO-mediated inhibition of hepatocyte apoptosis.

6.4 Modulation of liver injury by caspase inhibition, GSH, ATP and NO

In this section, results of the present study, unpublished data of our group and data derived from the present literature are compiled. Thereby, an overview about the sensitivity of the seven liver injury models presented in table 3 (1.3.1) towards pharmacological inhibition of caspases, and the influence of hepatic GSH or ATP depletion and the impact of NO donors is given.

It is apparent that pharmacological **inhibition of caspases** (1.2.2 F) has a hepatoprotective potential only in models where caspase activity could be detected (table 3, 1.3.1), i.e. in CD95-, GalN/TNF- and GalN/LPS-mediated liver injury, but not in the Act D and α-amanitin models. In T cell-dependent Con A hepatotoxicity, it was shown by Künstle *et al.* that the caspase inhibitor z-VAD-fmk even when given in doses as high as 50 mg/kg has no hepatoprotective effect and does not block cytokine

model	caspase inh.	GSH ¯	ATP ¯	NO donors	liver damage - lethality
αCD95	- 479-481	- 412,589	- 453	- u.d.	+ 405,589
GalN/TNF	- 480, 481	- 412,430,561	- 453	- 241, 244	+ 412
GalN/LPS	- 401, 684	- 412,430,561	- 453	- 685	+ 412
Act D, α-amanitin	- 412	- 412	n.d.	¯ u.d.	n.d.
Con A	- 95 - 422,423	- 412	¯ u.d.	- u.d. ¯ 423	- 412
LPS shock	- 401	- 412	¯ u.d.	- 462	- 412

Table 5: Overview of pharmacological and metabolic modulation in murine cytokine-mediated liver injury models. *It is indicated whether caspase inhibitors, depletion of GSH/ATP or NO donors inhibit (¯) or potentiate (-) liver damage in the liver injury models, or whether these variables do not influence liver damage in the respective model (-). Additionally, it is shown whether liver damage is directly linked to animal lethality in these models (+) or not (-). References are given for each property of the respective model; "u.d.", unpublished data from our laboratory, "n.d.", not determined.*

production[95]. In contrast, the group of Fiorucci reported that the same inhibitor would block hepatotoxicity in this model due to an inhibition of IFN-γ release[422,423]. In the endotoxic shock model, caspase inhibitors did not reduce the extent of liver injury[401], but improved the animal survival, which may be attributed to cytokine release alterations[682,683].

Whereas **GSH depletion** exerted hepatoprotection in all animal models used in the study to hand [412,589], depletion of hepatic **ATP** by the carbohydrate fructose inversely regulated hepatic apoptosis upon CD95 and TNF-R1 triggering[453]. The mechanisms behind this phenomenon remain to be elucidated (1.3.2 C), and hepatoprotection after treatment of mice with fructose was also observed in the Con A and LPS shock models (M. Latta, personal communication).

The hepatoprotective potential of **NO donors** on DR-triggered liver injury remain controversial with respect to the underlying mechanisms, since liver damage in caspase-dependent models was both inhibited (GalN/TNF, GalN/LPS) and enhanced (CD95) by SNP, arguing against a direct effect of NO on caspases (6.3). Because ATP and NO donors have similar effects on these three models (table 5) and since it is known that NO donors may also deplete ATP by blocking mitochondrial ATP generation[9,657], it was checked whether SNP would deplete hepatic ATP; however, this was not the case (without figure). Furthermore, hepatoprotection was observed in the caspase-independent Act D hepatotoxicity model (Act D: 16940 ± 4710 U/L ALT activity; Act D + 4 mg/kg SNP: 3890

± 4860 U/L ALT activity; 20 h), whereas SNP (4 mg/kg) greatly enhanced cytokine release and was lethal in the Con A model (without figure). Again, different results have been published by Fiorucci *et al.*[423], since the authors clearly demonstrated that the cytokine response induced by Con A is mediated by IL-18, requires caspase activation and is inhibited by NCX-4016, a NO-releasing Aspirin derivate; it was proposed that this effect is attributed to the S-nitrosation and inhibition of caspases involved in cytokine production[423].

At last, it appears that a fulminant and selective liver destruction is directly linked to **animal lethality** in the three caspase-dependent models, because (i) the Jo-2 model is regarded as liver-specific[405], (ii) GalN inhibits transcription only in hepatocytes[433], and (iii) phorone furthermore preferentially depletes hepatic glutathione (figure 5 A, 1.4.2). In contrast, mice died in the complete absence of hepatic damage when treated with phorone in the Con A and LPS shock models (table 4, figure 17), a phenomenon that has to be considered in the interpretation of liver injury when compared with survival data in these models.

6.5 Impaired apoptosis under low GSH: implications for human liver disease

Receptor-mediated hepatocyte death in an autocrine or paracrine fashion has been recognized as an important event in toxic liver injury, and damaged or toxin-stressed hepatocytes rapidly up-regulate their death receptors TNF-R1 or CD95[374,386,387,686](1.3). When the total initial tissue lesion is below the threshold that causes organ failure, apoptotic hepatocytes are usually removed by professional phagocytes or by neighboring parenchymal cells[5,377,427]. Hence, any dysregulation of this active cell death program may have negative consequences for the organ. In the context with low hepatic GSH, three examples for this situation are discussed:

(i) The hepatic metabolism of the analgesic drug **acetaminophen** consumes and depletes liver GSH *via* phase II conjugation[527]. When overdosed, the hepatocyte is damaged by formation of reactive toxic metabolites. These include the organic iminoquinone radical NAPQI[648] and reactive oxygen species, that in turn peroxidize proteins and membrane lipids[687]. These events and the concomitant drastic GSH depletion, that may blocks DR-triggered hepatocyte apoptosis *in vivo* according to the findings presented in this study, eventually cause necrotic hepatocyte death (see below).

(ii) Secondly, **Wilson´s disease** (WD) is known as a necrotic liver destruction process due to genetically determined copper overload of the organ[688]. Recently, the CD95 system was proposed to contribute to the etiology of this disease, since an upregulation of CD95 in the liver of Wilson´s disease patients and in hepatocytes *in vitro* after copper treatment was found[387]. Also, hepatic GSH levels in affected patients were reported to be dramatically decreased at <15% of healthy controls[530]. Combining both findings, it is proposed that paracrine receptor-mediated suicide of copper-damaged hepatocytes is blocked due to low

GSH levels under this condition, thus resulting in hepatocellular necrosis as a result of copper overload and oxidative stress[688,689]. Notably, Barrow *et al.* reported in 1987 that acute galactosamine-induced liver injury, which is mediated *via* apoptosis as to our current knowledge[374,413], was potently inhibited by copper treatment of rats[690]. *Vice versa*, copper administration to rats induced a pathophysiological condition which roughly resembled acute WD in man[537], possibly explaining the inhibition of apoptotic liver damage under this condition.

(iii) Finally, **chronic alcohol consumption** eventually can lead to fibrosis due to replacement of dead hepatocytes by increased proliferation of connective tissue, and furthermore promotes hepatic GSH depletion[531,532]. Besides circumstantial evidence for a role of the CD95 system[691], a recent study provides a link to receptor-mediated apoptosis, since it was shown that transgenic mice lacking TNF-R1 are resistant to liver damage elicited by acute ethanol treatment[397].

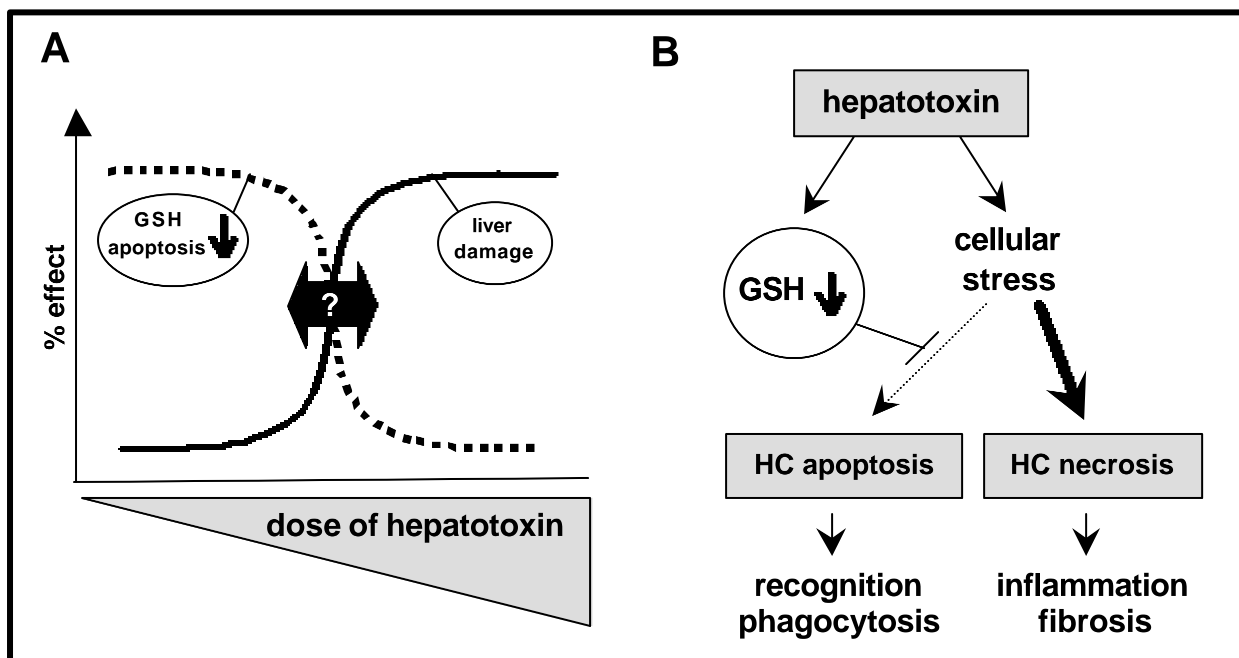


Figure 20: Differential effects of hepatotoxins on the initiation of hepatocyte apoptosis or necrosis with respect to their GSH-depleting capacity. ***(A)*** *Dose dependency of GSH depletion/anti-apoptotic action and toxicity, and* ***(B)*** *hypothetical scheme illustrating the role of GSH depletion in the decision whether HC apoptosis or necrosis occurs as a result of toxic liver injury. For details, see text.*

Considering these examples and the data provided by the study to hand, a concept emerges as to the role GSH might have in toxic liver injury (summarized in figure 20). A number of hepatotoxins consumes GSH and *at the same time* damages cellular structures. As to our current knowledge, hepatocyte undergo auto- or paracrine DR-dependent apoptotic cell death when stressed (1.3); depending on the dose of the actual hepatotoxin and thus on the relative impact of the two mechanisms *anti-apoptosis* and *hepatotoxicity*

(figure 20 A), a given hepatocyte might still be able to die by DR-induced apoptosis; alternatively, this death program may be blocked due to low GSH resulting in hepatocyte necrosis and inflammation (figure 20 B). In a certain dose window, also an intermediary appearance of cell death may occur (indicated by "?" in figure 20 A). In line with this concept, a number of studies identified apoptotic processes in the liver upon e.g. acetaminophen treatment in addition to necrosis in certain time frames and dosage regimens, as assessed by DNA fragmentation[692] and apoptotic morphology of hepatocytes[693]. Under these experimental conditions, caspase inhibitors failed to reduce hepatic damage[692], which might be explained now in the light of this study by the insufficient availability of GSH after acetaminophen metabolism. Also supporting the above-mentioned hypothesis, CD95-triggered apoptotic events such as caspase-3-like activity were directly prevented by acetaminophen[692], but liver damage still took place. In contrast, an *experimentally* induced GSH deficiency by a non-toxic tool such as phorone entirely prevented liver damage and thus was *hepatoprotective*, as described in the study to hand.

It is well established that when the ability to activate intracellular death pathways is severely confined an insult or other metabolic circumstances, the modus of cell death may switch from apoptosis to necrosis[7,377,591]. A sustained GSH deficiency caused by a hepatotoxin may impair the physiological balance between apoptosis and necrosis by blocking DR-dependent cell death programs (figure 20 B). Collectively, these considerations implicate that when the capacity of hepatocyte apoptosis is pathologically downregulated due to insufficient intracellular GSH levels, the dysregulation of receptor-mediated cell death may be a crucial factor for the clinical progression of liver disease, e.g. for the development of inflammation and fibrosis.

7 Summary

The activation of the death receptors TNF-receptor-1 (TNF-R1) or CD95, respectively, is a hallmark of inflammatory or viral liver disease. The present thesis investigated the regulation of death receptor-triggered apoptosis by glutathione alterations using different murine *in vivo* models and an *in vitro* model of CD95-mediated apoptosis. The findings provide evidence that (i) a depletion of hepatic GSH levels precludes the execution of death receptor-mediated cell death; and that (ii) the molecular target affected by GSH depletion is the activation of caspase-8 at the CD95 DISC (death-inducing signaling complex) and possibly the activation of caspases *via* the apoptosome. The data suggest that a dysregulation of cell demise at chronically decreased hepatic GSH affects the pathological processes and thus possibly the outcome of liver disease.

1. Intracellular glutathione levels were not affected in the course of CD95-triggered hepatic apoptosis. Glutathione levels were experimentally decreased in a controlled manner without inducing redox stress by the GSH-S transferase substrate phorone.

2. When GSH was depleted, CD95-initiated hepatic caspase-3-like activity and DNA-fragmentation were completely blocked, and animals were protected from liver injury as assessed by histological examination and determination of liver enzymes in plasma. Conversely, repletion of hepatic glutathione by treatment with a cell-permeable glutathione ester restored susceptibility of GSH-depleted mice towards CD95-mediated liver injury. In contrast, a number of antioxidants failed to do so.

3. The thiol sensitivity of recombinant caspase-3 was investigated *in vitro*, and it was found that enzymatic activity was dependent on the presence of a reducing agent such as GSH, while GSSG attenuated activity.

4. Using cytochrome c/dATP, hepatic pro-caspases were activated *ex vivo* in liver cytosols from control and also from phorone-treated mice. Glutathione-depleted cytosols displayed a significantly suppressed activation rate, suggesting a prerequisite of an intact intracellular glutathione status for activation of caspases *via* the apoptosome pathway.

5. In CD95 type I apoptosis in a B lymphoma cell line (SKW6.4), a depletion of intracellular glutathione by different GSH S-transferase substrates prevented apoptosis, but did not interfere with the formation of the CD95 DISC. It was further elaborated that apoptosis inhibition occured at the level of caspase-8 proenzyme processing.

6. Under GSH depletion, also caspase-independent, but TNF-R1-mediated injury (high-dose actinomycin D or α-amanitin), as well as necrotic hepatotoxicity (high-dose LPS) were entirely blocked.

7. In the T cell-dependent Concanavalin A (Con A) hepatotoxicity model, GSH depletion resulted in a suppression of IFN-γ release, delay of systemic TNF-release and hepatic NF-κB activation, an abrogation of sinusoidal endothelial cell detachment, and a prevention of hepatocyte necrosis as assessed by electron microscopy. Animals treated once with phorone survived for more than three months after an otherwise lethal challenge in selective liver injury models, i.e. liver damage elicited by CD95 activation, and by endotoxin (LPS) or TNF treatment of galactosamine- (GalN)-sensitized mice. In contrast, liver injury was not directly linked to animal lethality in the Con A model and in an endotoxin (LPS) shock model.

Zusammenfassung

Die Stimulierung der Todesrezeptoren CD95 und TNF-R1 (Tumor-Nekrose Faktor Rezeptor-1) in der murinen Leber initiiert die Aktivierung apoptosevermittelnder, zytosplasmatischer Cysteinproteasen (Caspasen) und führt letztlich zur akuten Leberschädigung („sekundäre Nekrose“). Dieser Mechanismus des Zelltodes spielt vermutlich eine wichtige Rolle in der Pathogenese verschiedener humaner Lebererkrankungen. Glutathion (GSH) gilt als primäres, intrazelluläres Antioxidans und hat in zahlreichen toxischen Leberschädigungsmodellen eine potente hepatoprotektive Wirkung. In dieser Arbeit wurde die GSH-Abhängigkeit der hepatischen rezeptor-vermittelten Apoptose in verschiedenen Mausmodellen sowie in einem *in vitro* Modell für CD95-vermittelter Apoptose in der Zell-Line SKW6.4 untersucht. Zusammenfassend konnte gezeigt werden, dass in Todesrezeptor-abhängigen apoptotischen und nekrotischen Leberschädigungsmodellen eine Verminderung des hepatischen GSH-Spiegels generell eine hepatoprotektive Wirkung hat. Vor allem einer Verhinderung der Apoptose unter chronischem GSH-Mangel könnte große Bedeutung für die Progression verschiedener Lebererkrankungen zukommen.

1. Die intrazelluläre Konzentration von Glutathion veränderte sich nicht während der CD95-vermittelten Leberschädigung. Es wurde das Glutathion-S-Transferasesubstrat Phoron verwendet, um den Einfluss einer Glutathiondepletion auf hepatische Apoptosemodelle untersuchen zu können. Phoron depletierte das Gesamtglutathion in der Leber zeit- und dosisabhängig, ohne Toxizität oder Redoxstress zu induzieren.

2. Eine Phoronvorbehandlung der Mäuse verhinderte die CD95- beziehungsweise die TNF-R1-vermittelte Aktivierung hepatischer Caspasen und DNA-Fragmentierung. Weiterhin kam es nach GSH-Depletion nicht mehr zur Leberschädigung, bestimmt anhand der Freisetzung leberspezifischer Transaminasen sowie durch histologische Untersuchungen. Andererseits führte eine Repletion von GSH *in vivo* durch Behandlung der Tiere mit einem zellgängigen GSH-Ester zur Aufhebung der Protektion. Verschiedene Antioxidantien zeigten diesen Effekt nicht.

3. Die Aktivität von rekombinanter humaner Caspase-3 *in vitro* war sowohl von der Anwesenheit von GSH als auch vom relativen GSH/GSSG abhängig.

4. Es wurde weiterhin die Cytochrom c/dATP-vermittelte Aktivierung hepatischer Pro-Caspasen *ex vivo* untersucht. Diese Aktivierungsreaktion war signifikant reduziert, wenn Leberzytosol phoronbehandelter im Vergleich zu unbehandelten Mäusen verwendet wurde. Dies weist auf die Notwendigkeit eines intakten Glutathionstatus für die Caspasenaktivierung über den Apoptosomweg hin.
5. Für die CD95-vermittelte Typ I Apoptose in der B-Zell-Lymphoma Linie SKW6.4 konnte ebenfalls eine Inhibition des Zelltodes nach GSH-Depletion festgestellt werden. Die GSH-Depletion beeinflusste nicht die Bildung des intrazellulären CD95-Signalkomplexes DISC (death-inducing signaling complex), verhinderte jedoch den ersten Aktivierungsschritt der Caspase-8 am DISC.
6. In sämtlichen untersuchten TNF-R1-abhängigen Modellen wurde durch die Depletion von hepatischem GSH eine signifikante Reduktion der Leberschädigung um >90 % auf der Basis der Plasmaspiegel von Transaminasen festgestellt. In Caspase-abhängigen, apoptotisch verlaufenden Modellen (GalN [Galaktosamin]/LPS [Endotoxin, Lipopolysaccharide], GalN/TNF) wurde zudem eine Inhibition von Caspase-3-ähnlichen Proteasen beobachtet. Unter GSH-Depletion war auch die Leberschädigung Caspase-unabhängig verlaufender Modelle (Actinomycin D und α-Amanitin) als auch die im LPS-Schock auftretende nekrotische Leberschädigung vollständig inhibiert.
7. Im Con A-Modell konnte festgestellt werden dass nach GSH-Depletion die systemische Freisetzung von IFN-γ unterdrückt wurde, die TNF-Freisetzung und die hepatische NF-κB Aktivierung verzögert waren. Durch Kurativschutz-Versuche wurde allerdings ausgeschlossen dass die Protektion auf einer Veränderung der Immunantwort beruht. Durch elektronenmikroskopische Studien wurde ausserdem gezeigt dass hepatische Endothelzellen nach GSH-Depletion im Con A Modell nicht mehr geschädigt werden, sowie dass Hepatozyten nicht mehr nekrotisch zugrunde gehen. Phoronvorbehandelte Mäuse überlebten einen Versuchszeitraum von 3 Monaten nach einer sonst letalen Behandlung mit αCD95 (aktivierender anti-CD95 Antikörper), GalN/TNF oder GalN/LPS. Demgegenüber verstarben Tiere nach GSH-Depletion im Con A- und LPS-Schock-Modell in Abwesenheit einer Leberschädigung, was darauf hinweist dass in den beiden letztgenannten Modellen die auftretende Leberschädigung nicht alleine zur Letalität führt.

8 References

1. Wyllie AH, Kerr JF, Currie AR (**1980**) Cell death: the significance of apoptosis. Int Rev Cytol, 68:251-306
2. Majno G, Joris I (**1995**) Apoptosis, oncosis, and necrosis. An overview of cell death. Am J Pathol, 146:3-15
3. Kerr JF, Wyllie AH, Currie AR (**1972**) Apoptotsis: a basic biological phenomenon with wide ranging implications in tissue kinetics. Br J Cancer, 26:239-247
4. Hengartner MO (**2000**) The biochemistry of apoptosis. Nature, 407:770-776
5. Savill J, Fadok V (**2000**) Corpse clearance defined the meaning of cell death. Nature, 407:784-788
6. Raffray M, Cohen GM (**1997**) Apoptosis and necrosis in toxicology: a continuum or distinct modes of cell death? Pharmacol Ther, 75:153-177
7. Nicotera P, Leist M, Single B, Volbracht C (**1999**) Execution of apoptosis: converging or diverging pathways? Biol Chem, 380:1035-1040
8. Leist M, Nicotera P (**1997**) The shape of cell death. Biochem Biophys Res Commun, 236:1-9
9. Leist M, Single B, Naumann H, Fava E, Simon B, Kuhnle S, Nicotera P (**1999**) Inhibition of mitochondrial ATP generation by nitric oxide switches apoptosis to necrosis. Exp Cell Res, 249:396-403
10. Leist M, Single B, Castoldi AF, Kühnle S, Nicotera P (**1997**) Intracellular adenosine triphosphate (ATP) concentration: a switch in the decision between apoptosis and necrosis. J Exp Med, 185:1481-1486
11. Lockshin RA, Williams CM (**1965**) Programmed cell death. V. Cytolytic enzymes in relation to the breakdown of the intersegmental muscles of silkmoths. J Insect Physiol, 11:831-844
12. Lockshin RA, Williams CM (**1965**) Programmed cell death. IV. The influence of drugs on the breakdown of the intersegmental muscles of silkmoths. J Insect Physiol, 11:803-809
13. Schwartz LM, Smith SW, Jones ME, Osborne BA (**1993**) Do all programmed cell deaths occur via apoptosis? PNAS, 90:980-984
14. Schwartz LM, Osborne BA (**1993**) Programmed cell death, apoptosis and killer genes. Immunol Today, 14:582-590
15. Thompson CB (**1995**) Apoptosis in the pathogenesis and treatment of disease. Science, 267:1456-1462
16. Nicholson DW (**2000**) From bench to clinic with apoptosis-based therapeutic agents. Nature, 407:810-816
17. Peter ME, Ehret A, Berndt C, Krammer PH (**1997**) AIDS and the death receptors. Br Med Bull, 53:604-616
18. Adachi M, Suematsu S, Suda T, Watanabe D, Fukuyama H, Ogasawara J, Tanaka T, Yoshida N, Nagata S (**1996**) Enhanced and accelerated lymphoproliferation in Fas-null mice. PNAS, 95:2131-2136
19. Adachi M, Suematsu S, Kondo T, Ogasawara J, Tanaka T, Yoshida N, Nagata S (**1995**) Targeted mutation in the Fas gene causes hyperplasia in peripheral lymphoid organs and liver. Nat Genet, 11:294-300
20. Papathanassoglou ED, Moynihan JA, Ackerman MH (**2000**) Does programmed cell death (apoptosis) play a role in the development of multiple organ dysfunction in critically ill patients? A review and a theoretical framework. Crit Care Med, 28:537-549
21. Mahidhara R, Billiar TR (**2000**) Apoptosis in sepsis. Crit Care Med, 28:N105-N113
22. Oberholzer A, Oberholzer C, Moldawer LL (**2000**) Cytokine signaling--regulation of the immune response in normal and critically ill states. Crit Care Med, 28:N3-N12
23. Bamford M, Walkinshaw G, Brown R (**2000**) Therapeutic applications of apoptosis research. Exp Cell Res, 256:1-11
24. Nagata S (**1997**) Apoptosis by death factor. Cell, 88:355-365
25. Baker SJ, Reddy EP (**1998**) Modulation of life and death by the TNF receptor superfamily. Oncogene, 17:3261-3270
26. Schneider P, Tschopp J (**2000**) Apoptosis induced by death receptors. Pharm Acta Helv, 74:281-286
27. Rathmell JC, Thompson CB (**1999**) The central effectors of cell death in the immune system. Annu Rev Immunol, 17:781-828
28. Wallach D, Varfoolomev EE, Malinin NL, Goltsev YV, Kovalenko AV, Boldin MP (**1999**) Tumor necrosis factor receptor and Fas signaling mechanisms. Annu Rev Immunol, 17:331-367
29. Schulze-Osthoff K, Ferrari D, Los M, Wesselborg S, Peter ME (**1998**) Apoptosis signaling by death receptors. Eur J Biochem, 254:439-459
30. Bratton SB, MacFarlane M, Cain K, Cohen GM (**2000**) Protein complexes activate distinct caspase cascades in death receptor and stress-induced apoptosis. Exp Cell Res, 256:27-33
31. Smith CA, Davis T, Anderson D, Solam L, Beckmann MP, Jerzy R, Dower SK, Cosman D, Goodwin RG (**1990**) A receptor for tumor necrosis factor defines an unusual family of cellular and viral proteins. Science, 248:1019-1023
32. Loetscher H, Pan YC, Lahm HW, Gentz R, Brockhaus M, Tabuchi H, Lesslauer W (**1990**) Molecular cloning and expression of the human 55 kd tumor necrosis factor receptor. Cell, 61:351-359
33. Schall TJ, Lewis M, Koller KJ, Lee A, Rice GC, Wong GH, Gatanaga T, Granger GA, Lentz R, Raab H (**1990**) Molecular cloning and expression of a receptor for human tumor necrosis factor. Cell, 61:361-370
34. Goodwin RG, Anderson D, Jerzy R, Davis T, Brannan CI, Copeland NG, Jenkins NA, Smith CA (**1991**) Molecular cloning and expression of the type 1 and type 2 murine receptors for tumor necrosis factor. Mol Cell Biol, 11:3020-3026
35. Suda T, Takahashi T, Golstein P, Nagata S (**1993**) Molecular cloning and expression of the Fas ligand, a novel member of the tumor necrosis factor family. Cell, 75:1169-1178
36. Takahashi T, Tanaka M, Inazawa J, Abe T, Suda T, Nagata S (**1994**) Human Fas ligand: gene structure, chromosomal location and species specificity. Int Immunol, 6:1567-1574
37. Kitson J, Raven T, Jiang Y-P, Goeddel DV, Giles KM, Pun K-T, Grinham CJ, Brown R, Farrow SN (**1996**) A death-domain-containing receptor that mediates apoptosis. Nature, 384:384-375
38. Marsters S, Sheridan JP, Donahue CJ, Pitti RM, Gray CL, Goddard AD, Bauer KD, Ashkenazi A (**1996**) Apo-3, a new member of the tumor necrosis factor receptor family, contains a death domain and activates apoptosis and NF-kB. Curr Biol, 6:1669-1676
39. Screaton GR, Xu XN, Olsen AL, Cowper AE, Tan R, McMichael AJ, Bell J (**1997**) LARD: a new lymphoid-specific death domain containing receptor regulated by alternative pre-mRNA splicing. PNAS, 94:4615-4619

40. Pan G, Ni J, Wei YF, Yu G, Gentz R, Dixit VM (**1997**) An antagonist decoy receptor and a death domain-containing receptor for TRAIL. Science, 277:815-818
41. MacFarlane M, Ahmad M, Srinivasula SM, Fernandes-Alnemri T, Cohen GM, Alnemri ES (**1997**) Identification and molecular cloning of two novel receptors for the cytotoxic ligand TRAIL. J Biol Chem, 272:25417-25420
42. Pitti RM, Marsters SA, Ruppert S, Donahue CJ, Moore A, Ashkenazi A (**1996**) Induction of apoptosis by Apo-2 ligand, a new member of the tumor necrosis factor cytokine family. J Biol Chem, 271:12687-12690
43. Walczak H, Degli-Esposti MA, Johnson RS, Smolak PJ, Waugh JY, Boiani N, Timour MS, Gerhart MJ, Schooley KA, Smith CA, Goodwin RG, Rauch CT (**1997**) TRAIL-R2: a novel apoptosis-mediating receptor for TRAIL. EMBO J, 16:5386-5397
44. Pan G, Bauer JH, Haridas V, Wang S, Liu D, Yu G, Vincenz C, Aggarwal BB, Ni J, Dixit VM (**1998**) Identification and functional characterization of DR6, a novel death domain-containing TNF receptor. FEBS Lett, 431:351-356
45. Ashkenazi A, Dixit VM (**1998**) Death receptors: signaling and modulation. Science, 281:1305-1308
46. Trauth BC, Klas C, Peters AM, Matzku S, Moller P, Falk W, Debatin KM, Krammer PH (**1989**) Monoclonal antibody-mediated tumor regression by induction of apoptosis. Science, 245:301-305
47. Yonehara S, Ishii A, Yonehara M (**1989**) A cell-killing monoclonal antibody (anti-Fas) to a cell surface antigen co-downregulated with the receptor of tumor necrosis factor. J Exp Med, 169:1747-1756
48. Oehm A, Behrmann I, Falk W, Pawlita M, Maier G, Klas C, Li-Weber M, Richards S, Dhein J, Trauth BC, Posting H, Krammer PH (**1992**) Purification and molecular cloning of the APO-1 cell surface antigen, a member of the tumor necrosis factor/nerve growth factor receptor superfamily. Sequence identity with the Fas antigen. J Biol Chem, 67:10709-10715
49. Itoh N, Yonehara S, Ishii A, Yonehara M, Mizushima S, Sameshima M, Hase A, Seto Y, Nagata S (**1991**) The polypeptide encoded by the cDNA for human cell surface antigen Fas can mediate apoptosis. Cell, 66:233-243
50. Watanabe-Fukunaga R, Brannan CI, Itoh N, Yonehara S, Copeland NG, Jenkins NA, Nagata S (**1992**) The cDNA structure, expression, and chromosomal assignment of the mouse Fas antigen. J Immunol, 148:1274-1279
51. French LE, Hahne M, Viard I, Radlgruber G, Zanone R, Becker K, Müller C, Tschopp J (**1996**) Fas and Fas ligand in embryos and adult mice: ligand expression in several immune-privileged tissues and coexpression in adult tissues characterized by apoptotic cell turnover. J Cell Biol, 133:335-343
52. Strand S, Galle PR (**1998**) Immune evasion by tumours: involvement of the CD95 (APO-1/Fas) system and its clinical implications. Mol Med Today, 4:63-68
53. Igney FH, Behrens CK, Krammer PH (**2000**) Tumor counterattack - concept and reality. Eur J Immunol, 30:725-731
54. Krammer PH (**2000**) CD95's deadly mission in the immune system. Nature, 407:789-795
55. Papoff G, Cascino I, Eramo A, Starace G, Lynch DH, Ruberti G (**1996**) An N-terminal domain shared by Fas/Apo-1 (CD95) soluble variants prevents cell death in vitro. J Immunol, 156:4622-4630
56. Kayagaki N, Kawasaki A, Ebata T, Ohmoto H, Ikeda S, Inoue S, Yoshino K, Okumura K, Yagita H (**1995**) Metalloproteinase-mediated release of human Fas ligand. J Exp Med, 182:1777-1783
57. Hughes DP, Crispe IN (**1995**) A naturally occurring soluble isoform of murine Fas generated by alternative splicing. J Exp Med, 182:1395-1401
58. Tanaka M, Suda T, Haze K, Nakamura N, Sato K, Kimura F, Motoyoshi K, Mizuki M, Tagawa S, Ohga S, Hatake K, Drummond AH, Nagata S (**1996**) Fas ligand in human serum. Nature Med, 2:317-322
59. Tanaka M, Itai T, Adachi M, Nagata S (**1998**) Downregulation of Fas ligand by shedding. Nature Med, 4:31-36
60. Tartaglia LA, Ayres TM, Wong GH, Goeddel DV (**1993**) A novel domain within the 55 kd TNF receptor signals cell death. Cell, 74:845-853
61. Chinnaiyan AM, O'Rourke K, Tewari M, Dixit VM (**1995**) FADD, a novel death domain-containing protein, interacts with the death domain of Fas and initiates apoptosis. Cell, 81:505-512
62. Sato T, Irie S, Kitada S, Reed JC (**1995**) FAP-1: a protein tyrosine phosphatase that associates with Fas. Science, 268:411-415
63. Yang X, Khosravi-Far R, Chang HY, Baltimore D (**1997**) Daxx, a novel Fas-binding protein that activates JNK and apoptosis. Cell, 89:1067-1076
64. Stanger BZ, Leder P, Lee TH, Kim E, Seed B (**1995**) RIP: a novel protein containing a death domain that interacts with Fas/APO-1 (CD95) in yeast and causes cell death. Cell, 81:513-523
65. Scaffidi C, Schmitz I, Krammer PH, Peter ME (**1999**) The role of c-FLIP in modulation of CD95-induced apoptosis. J Biol Chem, 274:1541-1548
66. Irmler M, Thome M, Hahne M, Schneider P, Hofmann K, Steiner V, Bodmer JL, Schroter M, Burns K, Mattmann C, Rimoldi D, French LE, Tschopp J (**1997**) Inhibition of death receptor signals by cellular FLIP. Nature, 388:190-195
67. Thome M, Schneider P, Hofmann K, Fickenscher H, Meinl E, Neipel F, Mattmann C, Burns K, Bodmer JL, Schroter M, Scaffidi C, Krammer PH, Peter ME, Tschopp J (**1997**) Viral FLICE-inhibitory proteins (FLIPs) prevent apoptosis induced by death receptors. Nature, 386:517-521
68. Tschopp J, Irmler M, Thome M (**1998**) Inhibition of Fas death signals by FLIPs. Curr Opin Immunol, 10:552-558
69. Kischkel FC, Hellbardt S, Behrmann I, Germer M, Pawlita M, Krammer PH, Peter ME (**1995**) Cytotoxicity-dependent APO-1 (Fas/CD95)-associated proteins form a death-inducing signaling complex (DISC) with the receptor. EMBO J, 14:5579-5588
70. Scaffidi C, Schmitz I, Zha J, Korsmeyer SJ, Krammer PH, Peter ME (**1999**) Differential Modulation of Apoptosis Sensitivity in CD95 Type I and Type II Cells. J Biol Chem, 274:22532-22538
71. Schmitz I, Walczak H, Krammer PH, Peter ME (**1999**) Differences between CD95 type I and II cells detected with the CD95 ligand. Cell Death Differ, 6:821-822
72. Fulda S, Meyer E, Debatin KM (**2000**) Metabolic inhibitors sensitize for CD95 (APO-1/Fas)-induced apoptosis by down-regulating Fas-associated death domain-like interleukin 1-converting enzyme inhibitory protein expression. Cancer Res, 60:3947-3956
73. Boldin MP, Goncharov TM, Goltsev YV, Wallach D (**1996**) Involvement of MACH, a novel MORT1/FADD-interacting protease, in Fas/APO-1- and TNF receptor-induced cell death. Cell, 85:803-815

74. Muzio M, Chinnaiyan AM, Kischkel FC, O`Rourke K, Shevchenko A, Nj J, Scaffidi C, Bretz JD, Zhang M, Gentz R, Mann M, Krammer PH, Peter ME, Dixit VM (**1996**) FLICE, a novel FADD-homologous ICE/CED-3-like protease, is recruited to the CD95 (Fas/APO-1) death-inducing signaling complex. Cell, 85:817-827
75. Holmström TH, Eriksson JE (**2000**) Phosphorylation-based signaling in Fas receptor-mediated apoptosis. Crit Rev Immunol, 20:121-152
76. Aggarwal BB, Vilcek J (**1992**) Tumor necrosis factors. Structure, function and mechanism of action. New York Marcel Dekker Inc.
77. Beutler B (**1992**) Tumor necrosis factors. The molecules and their emerging role in medicine. New York Raven Press LtD
78. Hsu H, Shu HB, Pan MG, Goeddel DV (**1996**) TRADD-TRAF2 and TRADD-FADD interactions define two distinct TNF receptor 1 signal transduction pathways. Cell, 84:299-308
79. Hsu H, Xiong J, Goeddel DV (**1995**) The TNF receptor 1-associated protein TRADD signals cell death and NF-kappa B activation. Cell, 81:495-504
80. Hsu H, Huang J, Shu HB, Baichwal V, Goeddel DV (**1996**) TNF-dependent recruitment of the protein kinase RIP to the TNF receptor-1 signaling complex. Immunity, 4:387-396
81. Chinnaiyan AM, Tepper CG, Seldin MF, O`Rourke K, Kischkel FC, Hellbardt S, Krammer PH, Peter ME, Dixit VM (**1996**) FADD/MORT1 is a common mediator of CD95 (Fas/APO-1) and tumor necrosis factor receptor-induced apoptosis. J Biol Chem, 271:4961-4965
82. Bang S, Jeong EJ, Kim IK, Jung YK, Kim KS (**2000**) Fas- and TNF-mediated apoptosis use the same binding surface of FADD to trigger a signal transduction: a typical model for a convergent signal transduction. J Biol Chem, in press
83. Kelliher MA, Grimm S, Ishida Y, Kuo F, Stanger BZ, Leder P (**1998**) The death domain kinase RIP mediates the TNF-induced NF-kappaB signal. Immunity, 8:297-303
84. Liu ZG, Hsu H, Goeddel DV, Karin M (**1996**) Dissection of TNF receptor 1 effector functions: JNK activation is not linked to apoptosis while NF-kappaB activation prevents cell death. Cell, 87:565-576
85. Jiang Y, Woronicz JD, Liu W, Goeddel DV (**1999**) Prevention of constitutive TNF receptor 1 signaling by silencer of death domains. Science, 283:543-546
86. Shu HB, Takeuchi M, Goeddel DV (**1996**) The tumor necrosis factor receptor 2 signal transducers TRAF2 and c-IAP1 are components of the tumor necrosis factor receptor 1 signaling complex. PNAS, 93:13973-13978
87. Takeuchi M, Rothe M, Goeddel DV (**1996**) Anatomy of TRAF2. Distinct domains for nuclear factor-kappaB activation and association with tumor necrosis factor signaling proteins. J Biol Chem, 271:19935-19942
88. Wissing D, Mouritzen H, Egeblad M, Poirier GG, Jäättelä M (**1997**) Involvement of caspase-dependent activation of cytosolic phospholipase A2 in tumor necrosis factor-induced apoptosis. PNAS, 94:5073-5077
89. MacEwan DJ (**1996**) Elevated cPLA2 levels as a mechanism by which the p70 TNF and p75 NGF receptors enhance apoptosis. FEBS Lett, 279:77-81
90. Enari M, Hug H, Hayakawa M, Ito F, Nishimura Y, Nagata S (**1996**) Different apoptotic pathways mediated by Fas and the tumor-necrosis-factor receptor. Cytosolic phospholipase A2 is not involved in Fas-mediated apoptosis. Eur J Biochem, 236:533-538
91. Schwandner R, Wiegmann K, Bernardo K, Kreder D, Krönke M (**1998**) TNF receptor death domain-associated proteins TRADD and FADD signal activation of acid sphingomyelinase. J Biol Chem, 273:5916-5922
92. Tartaglia LA, Goeddel DV (**1992**) Two TNF receptors. Immunol Today, 13:151-153
93. Tartaglia LA, Pennica D, Goeddel DV (**1993**) Ligand passing: the 75-kDa tumor necrosis factor (TNF) receptor recruits TNF for signaling by the 55-kDa TNF receptor. J Biol Chem, 268:18542-18548
94. Lin RH, Hwang YW, Yang BC, Lin CS (**1997**) TNF receptor-2-triggered apoptosis is associated with the down-regulation of Bcl-xL on activated T cells and can be prevented by CD28 costimulation. J Immunol, 158:598-603
95. Künstle G, Hentze H, Germann PG, Meergans T, Tiegs G, Wendel A (**1999**) Concanavalin A hepatotoxicity in mice: TNF-mediated organ failure independent of caspase-3-like protease activation. Hepatology, 30:1241-1251
96. Tschopp J, Martinon F, Hofmann K (**1999**) Apoptosis: silencing the death receptors. Curr Biol, 9:R381-R384
97. Schütze S, Machleidt T, Adam D, Schwandner R, Wiegmann K, Kruse ML, Heinrich M, Wickel M, Krönke M (**1999**) Inhibition of receptor internalization by monodansylcadaverine selectively blocks p55 tumor necrosis factor receptor death domain signaling. J Biol Chem, 274:10203-10212
98. Mosselmans R, Hepburn A, Dumont JE, Fiers W, Galand P (**1988**) Endocytic pathway of recombinant murine tumor necrosis factor in L-929 cells. J Immunol, 141:3096-3100
99. Tsujimoto M, Yip YK, Vilcek J (**1985**) Tumor necrosis factor: specific binding and internalization in sensitive and resistant cells. PNAS, 82:7626-7630
100. Andrieu N, Salvayre R, Jaffrezou JP, Levade T (**1995**) Low temperatures and hypertonicity do not block cytokine-induced stimulation of the sphingomyelin pathway but inhibit nuclear factor-kappa B activation. J Biol Chem, 270:24518-24524
101. Ledgerwood EC, Prins JB, Bright NA, Johnson DR, Wolfreys K, Pober JS, O'Rahilly S, Bradley JR (**1998**) Tumor necrosis factor is delivered to mitochondria where a tumor necrosis factor-binding protein is localized. Lab Invest, 78:1583-1589
102. Ledgerwood EC, Pober JS, Bradley JR (**1999**) Recent advances in the molecular basis of TNF signal transduction. Lab Invest, 79:1041-1050
103. Chinnaiyan AM, O'Rourke K, Yu GL, Lyons RH, Garg M, Duan DR, Xing L, Gentz R, Ni J, Dixit VM (**1996**) Signal transduction by DR3, a death domain-containing receptor related to TNFR-1 and CD95. Science, 274:880-882
104. Varfolomeev EE, Schuchmann M, Luria V, Chiannilkulchai N, Beckmann JS, MettI L, Rebrikov D, Brodianski VM, Kemper OC, Kollet O, Lapidot T, Soffer D, Sobe T, Avraham KB, Goncharov T, Holtmann H, Lonai P, Wallach D (**1998**) Targeted disruption of the mouse caspase 8 gene ablates cell death induction by the TNF receptors, Fas/Apo1, and DR3 and is lethal prenatally. Immunity, 9:267-276
105. Degli-Esposti MA, Smolak PJ, Walczak H, Waugh J, Huang CP, DuBose RF, Goodwin RG, Smith CA (**1997**) Cloning and characterization of TRAIL-R3, a novel member of the emerging TRAIL receptor family. J Exp Med, 186:1165-1170

106. Sheridan JP, Marsters SA, Pitti RM, Gurney A, Skubatch M, Baldwin D, Ramakrishnan L, Gray CL, Baker K, Wood WI, Goddard AD, Godowski P, Ashkenazi A (**1997**) Control of TRAIL-induced apoptosis by a family of signaling and decoy receptors. Science, 277:818-821
107. Marsters SA, Pitti RM, Donahue CJ, Ruppert S, Bauer KD, Ashkenazi A (**1996**) Activation of apoptosis by Apo-2 ligand is independent of FADD but blocked by CrmA. Curr Biol, 6:750-752
108. Rasper DM, Vaillancourt JP, Hadano S, Houtzager VM, Seiden I, Keen SL, Tawa P, Xanthoudakis S, Nasir J, Martindale D, Koop BF, Peterson EP, Thornberry NA, Huang J, MacPherson DP, Black SC, Hornung F, Lenardo MJ, Hayden MR, Roy S, Nicholson DW (**1998**) Cell death attenuation by 'Usurpin', a mammalian DED-caspase homologue that precludes caspase-8 recruitment and activation by the CD-95 (Fas, APO-1) receptor complex. Cell Death Differ, 5:271-288
109. Griffith TS, Chin WA, Jackson GC, Lynch DH, Kubin MZ (**1998**) Intracellular regulation of TRAIL-induced apoptosis in human melanoma cells. J Immunol, 161:2833-2840
110. Peter ME (**2000**) The TRAIL DISCussion: It is FADD and caspase-8! Cell Death Differ, 7:759-760
111. Kischkel FC, Lawrence DA, Chuntharapai A, Schow P, Kim KJ, Ashkenazi A (**2000**) Apo2L/TRAIL-dependent recruitment of endogenous FADD and caspase-8 to death receptors 4 and 5. Immunity, 12:611-620
112. Sprick MR, Weigand MA, Rieser E, Rauch CT, Juo P, Blenis J, Krammer PH, Walczak H (**2000**) FADD/MORT1 and caspase-8 are recruited to TRAIL receptors 1 and 2 and are essential for apoptosis mediated by TRAIL receptor 2. Immunity, 12:599-609
113. Walczak H, Krammer PH (**2000**) The CD95 (APO-1/Fas) and the TRAIL (APO-2L) apoptosis systems. Exp Cell Res, 256:58-66
114. Bodmer JL, Holler N, Reynard S, Vinciguerra P, Schneider P, Juo P, Blenis J, Tschopp J (**2000**) TRAIL receptor-2 signals apoptosis through FADD and caspase-8. Nat Cell Biol, 2:241-243
115. Kuang AA, Diehl GE, Zhang J, Winoto A (**2000**) FADD is required for DR4- and DR5-mediated apoptosis: lack of trail-induced apoptosis in FADD-deficient mouse embryonic fibroblasts. J Biol Chem, 275:25065-25068
116. Ashkenazi A, Pai RC, Fong S, Leung S, Lawrence DA, Marsters SA, Blackie C, Chang L, McMurtrey AE, Hebert A, DeForge L, Koumenis IL, Lewis D, Harris L, Bussiere J, Koeppen H, Shahrokh Z, Schwall RH (**1999**) Safety and antitumor activity of recombinant soluble Apo2 ligand. J Clin Invest, 104:155-162
117. Walczak H, Miller RE, Ariail K, Gliniak B, Griffith TS, Kubin M, Chin W, Jones J, Woodward A, Le T, Smith C, Smolak P, Goodwin RG, Rauch CT, Schuh JC, Lynch DH (**1999**) Tumoricidal activity of tumor necrosis factor-related apoptosis-inducing ligand in vivo. Nat Med, 5:157-163
118. Nagata S (**2000**) Steering anti-cancer drugs away from the TRAIL. Nat Med, 6:502-503
119. Jo M, Kim TH, Seol DW, Esplen JE, Dorko K, Billiar TR, Strom SC (**2000**) Apoptosis induced in normal human hepatocytes by tumor necrosis factor-related apoptosis-inducing ligand. Nat Med, 6:564-567
120. Hofmann K (**1999**) The modular nature of apoptotic signaling proteins. Cell Mol Life Sci, 55:1113-1128
121. Chen Y, Zychlinsky A (**1994**) Apoptosis induced by bacterial pathogens. Microb Pathog, 17:203-312
122. Choi KB, Wong F, Harlan JM, Chaudhary PM, Hood L, Karsan A (**1998**) Lipopolysaccharide mediates endothelial apoptosis by a FADD-dependent pathway. J Biol Chem, 273:20185-20188
123. Weinrauch Y, Zychlinsky A (**1999**) The induction of apoptosis by bacterial pathogens. Annu Rev Microbiol, 53:155-187
124. Guichon A, Zychlinsky A (**1997**) Clinical isolates of Shigella species induce apoptosis in macrophages. J Infect Dis, 175:470-473
125. Hersh D, Monack D, M., Smith MR, Ghori N, Falkow S, Zychlinsky A (**1999**) The salmonella invasin SipB induces macrophage apoptosis by binding to caspase-1. PNAS, 96:2396-2401
126. Hilbi H, Moss JE, Hersh D, Chen Y, Arondel J, Banerjee S, Flavell RA, Yuan J, Sansonetti PJ, Zychlinsky A (**1998**) Shigella-induced apoptosis is dependent on caspase-1 which binds to IpaB. J Biol Chem, 273:32895-32900
127. Hilbi H, Chen Y, Thirumalai K, Zychlinsky A (**1997**) The interleukin 1beta-converting enzyme, caspase 1, is activated during Shigella flexneri-induced apoptosis in human monocyte-derived macrophages. Infect Immun, 65:5165-5170
128. Aliprantis AO, Yang RB, Mark MR, Suggett S, Devaux B, Radolf JD, Klimpel GR, Godowski P, Zychlinsky A (**1999**) Cell activation and apoptosis by bacterial lipoproteins through toll-like receptor-2. Science, 285:736-739
129. Beutler B (**2000**) Tlr4: central component of the sole mammalian LPS sensor. Curr Opin Immunol, 12:20-26
130. Bowie A, O'Neill LA (**2000**) The interleukin-1 receptor/Toll-like receptor superfamily: signal generators for pro-inflammatory interleukins and microbial products. J Leukoc Biol, 67:508-514
131. Chung CS, Song GY, Moldawer LL, Chaudry IH, Ayala A (**2000**) Neither Fas ligand nor endotoxin is responsible for inducible peritoneal phagocyte apoptosis during sepsis/peritonitis. J Surg Res, 91:147-153
132. Medvedev AE, Kopydlowski KM, Vogel SN (**2000**) Inhibition of lipopolysaccharide-induced signal transduction in endotoxin-tolerized mouse macrophages: dysregulation of cytokine, chemokine, and toll-like receptor 2 and 4 gene expression. J Immunol, 164:5564-5574
133. Muzio M, Mantovani A (**2000**) Toll-like receptors. Microbes Infect, 2:251-255
134. Schuster JM, Nelson PS (**2000**) Toll receptors: an expanding role in our understanding of human disease. J Leukoc Biol, 67:767-773
135. Howard AD, Kostura MJ, Thornberry N, Ding GJ, Limjuco G, Weidner J, Salley JP, Hogquist KA, Chaplin DD, Mumford RA, Schmidt JA, Tocci MJ (**1991**) IL-1-converting enzyme requires aspartic acid residues for processing of the IL-1 beta precursor at two distinct sites and does not cleave 31-kDa IL-1 alpha. J Immunol, 147:2964-2969
136. Thornberry NA, Bull HG, Calaycay JR, Chapman KT, Howard AD, Kostura MJ, Miller DK, Molineaux SM, Weidner JR, Aunins J, Elliston KO, Ayala JM, Casano FJ, Chin J, Ding GF, Egger LA, Gaffney EP, Limjuco G, Palyha OC, Raju SM, Rolando AM, Salley JP, Yamin T, Lee TD, Shively JE, MacCross M, Mumford RA, Schidt JA, Tocci MJ (**1992**) A novel heterodimeric cystein protease is required for interleukin-1ß processing in monocytes. Nature, 356:768-774
137. Yuan J, Shaham S, Ledoux S, Ellis HM, Horvitz HR (**1993**) The C. elegans cell death gene ced-3 encodes a protein similar to mammalian interleukin-1 beta-converting enzyme. Cell, 75:641-652

138. Nicholson DW, Ali A, Thornberry NA, Vaillancourt JP, Ding CK, Gallant M, Gareau Y, Griffin PR, Labelle M, Lazebnik YA, Munday NA, Raju SM, Smulson ME, Yamin T-T, Yu VL, Miller DK (**1995**) Identification and inhibition of the ICE/CED-3 protease necessary for mammalian apoptosis. Nature, 376:37-43

139. Thornberry NA (**1998**) Caspases: key mediators of apoptosis. Chem Biol, 5:R97-R103

140. Thornberry NA, Lazebnik Y (**1998**) Caspases: enemies within. Science, 281:1312-1316

141. Nicholson DW (**1999**) Caspase structure, proteolytic substrates, and function during apoptotic cell death. Cell Death Differ, 6:1028-1042

142. Alnemri ES, Livingston DJ, Nicholson DW, Salvesen G, Thornberry NA, Wong WW, Yuan J (**1996**) Human ICE/CED-3 protease nomenclature. Cell, 87:171

143. Kennedy NJ, Kataoka T, Tschopp J, Budd RC (**1999**) Caspase activation is required for T cell proliferation. J Exp Med, 190:1891-1896

144. Fantuzzi G, Dinarello CA (**1999**) Interleukin-18 and interleukin-1 beta: two cytokine substrates for ICE (caspase-1). J Clin Immunol, 19:1-11

145. Zeuner A, Eramo A, Peschle C, De Maria R (**1999**) Caspase activation without death. Cell Death Differ, 6:1075-1080

146. Fadeel B, Orrenius S, Zhivotovsky B (**2000**) The most unkindest cut of all: on the multiple roles of mammalian caspases. Leukemia, 14:1514-1525

147. Wang J, Lenardo MJ (**2000**) Roles of caspases in apoptosis, development, and cytokine maturation revealed by homozygous gene deficiencies. J Cell Sci, 113:753-757

148. Dash PK, Blum S, Moore AN (**2000**) Caspase activity plays an essential role in long-term memory. Neuroreport, 11:2811-2816

149. Cerretti DP, Kozlosky CJ, Mosley B, Nelson N, Van Ness K, Greenstreet T, March CJ, Kronheim SR, Druck T, Cannizzaro LA, Huebner K, Black RA (**1992**) Molecular cloning of the interleukin-1 beta converting enzyme. Science, 256:97-100

150. Van de Craen M, Vandenabeele P, Declercq W, Van den Brande I, Van Loo G, Molemans F, Schotte P, Van Criekinge W, Beyaert R, Fiers W (**1997**) Characterisation of seven murine caspase family members. FEBS Lett, 403:61-69

151. Nett MA, Cerretti DP, Berson DR, Seavitt J, Gilbert DJ, Jenkins NA, Copeland NG, Black RA, Chaplin DD (**1992**) Molecular cloning of the murine IL-1 beta converting enzyme cDNA. J Immunol, 149:3254-3259

152. Faucheu C, Diu A, Chan AW, Blanchet AM, Miossec C, Herve F, Collard-Dutilleul V, Gu Y, Aldape RA, Lippke JA, et al. Y (**1995**) A novel human protease similar to the interleukin-1 beta converting enzyme induces apoptosis in transfected cells. EMBO J, 14:1914-1922

153. Kamens J, Paskind M, Hugunin M, Talanian R, V., Allen H, Banach D, Bump N, Hackett M, Johnston CG, Li P, Mankovich JA, Terranova M, Ghayur T (**1995**) Identification and characterisation of ICH-2, a novel member of the interleukin-1ß-converting enzyme family of cysteine proteases. J Biol Chem, 270:15250-15256

154. Munday NA, Vaillancourt JP, Ali A, Casano FJ, Miller DK, Molineaux SM, Yamin T, Yu VL, Nicholson DW (**1995**) Molecular cloning and pro-apoptotic activity of ICErelII and ICErelIII, members of the ICE/CED-3 family of cyteine proteases. J Biol Chem, 270:15870-15876

155. Faucheu C, Blanchet AM, Collard-Dutilleul V, Lalanne JL, Diu-Hercend A (**1996**) Identification of a cysteine protease closely related to interleukin-1 beta-converting enzyme. Eur J Biochem, 236:207-213

156. Wang S, Miura M, Jung J, Zhu H, Gagliardini V, Shi L, Greenberg AH, Yuan J (**1996**) Identification and characterisation of Ich-3, a member of the interleukin-1ß converting enzyme (ICE)/Ced-3 family and an upstream regulator of ICE. J Biol Chem, 271:20580-20587

157. Wang L, Miura M, Bergeron L, Zhu H, Yuan J (**1994**) Ich-1, an Ice/ced-3-related gene, encodes both positive and negative regulators of programmed cell death. Cell, 78:641-652

158. Kumar S, Kinoshita M, Noda M, Copeland NG, Jenkins NA (**1994**) Induction of apoptosis by the mouse Nedd2 gene, which encodes a protein similar to the product of the Caenorhabditis elegans cell death gene ced-3 and the mammalian IL-1 beta-converting enzyme. Genes & Dev, 8:1613-1626

159. Fernandes-Alnemri T, Litwack G, Alnemri ES (**1994**) CPP32, a novel human apoptotic protein with homology to caenorhabditis elegans cell death protein Ced-3 and mammalian interleukin-1ß-converting enzyme. J Biol Chem, 269:30761-30764

160. Tewari M, Quan LT, O`Rourke K, Desnoyers S, Zeng Z, Beidler DR, Poirier GG, Salvesen GS, Dixit VM (**1995**) YAMA/CPP32ß, a mammalian homolog of CED-3, is a CrmA-inhibitable protease that cleaves the death substrate Poly(ADP-Ribose) Polymerase. Cell, 81:801-809

161. Fernandes-Alnemri T, Takahashi A, Armstrong R, Krebs J, Fritz L, Tomaselli KJ, Wang L, Yu Z, Croce CM, Salveson G (**1995**) Mch3, a novel human apoptotic cysteine protease highly related to CPP32. Cancer Res, 55:6045-6052

162. Duan H, Chinnaiyan AM, Hudson PL, Wing JP, He W, Dixit VM (**1996**) ICE-LAP3, a novel mammalian homologue of the Caenorhabditis elegans cell death protein Ced-3 is activated during Fas- and tumor necrosis factor-induced apoptosis. J Biol Chem, 271:1621-1625

163. Lippke JA, Gu Y, Sarnecki C, Caron PR, Su MS (**1996**) Identification and characterization of CPP32/Mch2 homolog 1, a novel cysteine protease similar to CPP32. J Biol Chem, 271:1825-1828

164. Fernandes-Alnemri T, Litwack G, Alnemri ES (**1995**) Mch2, a new member of the apoptotic Ced-3/ICE cysteine protease gene family. Cancer Res, 55:2737-2742

165. Sakamaki K, Tsukumo S, Yonehara S (**1998**) Molecular cloning and characterization of mouse caspase-8. Eur J Biochem, 253:399-405

166. Srinivasula SM, Fernandes-Alnemri T, Zangrilli J, Robertson N, Armstrong RC, Wang L, Trapani JA, Tomaselli KJ, Litwack G, Alnemri ES (**1996**) The Ced-3/interleukin 1beta converting enzyme-like homolog Mch6 and the lamin-cleaving enzyme Mch2alpha are substrates for the apoptotic mediator CPP32. J Biol Chem, 271:27099-27106

167. Duan H, Orth K, Chinnaiyan AM, Poirier GG, Froelich CJ, He WW, Dixit VM (**1996**) ICE-LAP6, a novel member of the ICE/Ced-3 gene family, is activated by the cytotoxic T cell protease granzyme B. J Biol Chem, 271:16720-16724

168. Hakem R, Hakem A, Duncan GS, Henderson JT, Woo M, Soengas MS, Elia A, de la Pompa JL, Kagi D, Khoo W, Potter J, Yoshida R, Kaufman SA, Lowe SW, Penninger JM, Mak TW (**1998**) Differential requirement for caspase 9 in apoptotic pathways in vivo. Cell, 94:339-352
169. Kuida K, Haydar TF, Kuan CY, Gu Y, Taya C, Karasuyama H, Su MS, Rakic P, Flavell RA (**1998**) Reduced apoptosis and cytochrome c-mediated caspase activation in mice lacking caspase 9. Cell, 94:325-337
170. Vincenz C, Dixit VM (**1997**) Fas-associated death domain protein interleukin-1beta-converting enzyme 2 (FLICE2), an ICE/Ced-3 homologue, is proximally involved in CD95- and p55-mediated death signaling. J Biol Chem, 272:6578-6583
171. Fernandes-Alnemri T, Armstrong RC, Krebs J, Srinivasula SM, Wang L, Bullrich F, Fritz LC, Trapani JA, Tomaselli KJ, Litwack G, Alnemri ES (**1996**) In vitro activation of CPP32 and Mch3 by Mch4, a novel human apoptotic cysteine protease containing two FADD-like domains. PNAS, 93:7464-7469
172. Humke EW, Ni J, Dixit VM (**1998**) ERICE, a novel FLICE-activatable caspase. J Biol Chem, 273:15702-15707
173. Hu S, Snipas SJ, Vincenz C, Salvesen G, Dixit VM (**1998**) Caspase-14 is a novel developmentally regulated protease. J Biol Chem, 273:29648-29653
174. Van de Craen MV, Loo GV, Pype S, Criekinge WV, den brande IV, Molemans F, Fiers W, Declercq W, Vandenabeele P (**1998**) Identification of a new caspase homologue: caspase-14. Cell Death Differ, 5:838-846
175. Ahmad M, Srinivasula SM, Hegde R, Mukattash R, Fernandes-Alnemri T, Alnemri ES (**1998**) Identification and characterization of murine caspase-14, a new member of the caspase family. Cancer Res, 58:5201-5205
176. Zhivotovsky B, Burgess DH, Vanags DM, Orrenius S (**1997**) Involvement of cellular proteolytic machinery in apoptosis. Biochem Biophys Res Commun, 230:481-488
177. Talanian RV, Quinlan C, Trautz S, Hackett MC, Mankovich JA, Banach D, Ghayur T, Brady KD, Wong WW (**1997**) Substrate specificities of caspase family proteases. J Biol Chem, 272:9677-9682
178. Nicholson DW, Thornberry NA (**1997**) Caspases: killer proteases. Trends Biochem Sci, 22:299-306
179. Kumar S (**1999**) Regulation of caspase activation in apoptosis: implications in pathogenesis and treatment of disease. Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol, 26:295-303
180. Garcia-Calvo M, Peterson EP, Rasper DM, Vaillancourt JP, Zamboni R, Nicholson DW, Thornberry NA (**1999**) Purification and catalytic properties of human caspase family members. Cell Death Diff, 6:362-369
181. Stennicke HR, Salvesen GS (**2000**) Caspases - controlling intracellular signals by protease zymogen activation. Biochim Biophys Acta, 1477:299-306
182. Earnshaw WC, Martins LM, Kaufmann SH (**1999**) Mammalian caspases: structure, activation, substrates, and functions during apoptosis. Annu Rev Biochem, 68:383-424
183. Muzio M, Stockwell BR, Stennicke HR, Salvesen GS, Dixit VM (**1998**) An induced proximity model for caspase-8 activation. J Biol Chem, 273:2926-2930
184. Medema JP, Scaffidi C, Kischkel FC, Shevchenko A, Mann M, Krammer PH, Peter ME (**1997**) FLICE is activated by association with the CD95 death-inducing signaling complex (DISC). EMBO J, 16:2794-2804
185. Yang X, Chang HY, Baltimore D (**1998**) Autoproteolytic activation of pro-caspases by oligomerization. Mol Cell, 1:319-325
186. Jiang X, Wang X (**2000**) Cytochrome c promotes caspase-9 activation by inducing nucleotide binding to Apaf-1. J Biol Chem, 275:31199-31203
187. Juo P, Kuo CJ, Yuan J, Blenis J (**1998**) Essential requirement for caspase-8/FLICE in the initiation of the Fas-induced apoptotic cascade. Curr Biol, 8:1001-1008
188. Li P, Nijhawan D, Budihardjo I, Srinivasula SM, Ahmad M, Alnemri ES, Wang X (**1997**) Cytochrome c and dATP-dependent formation of Apaf-1/caspase-9 complex initiates an apoptotic protease cascade. Cell, 91:479-489
189. Zou H, Henzel WJ, Liu X, Lutschg A, Wang X (**1997**) Apaf-1, a human protein homologous to C. elegans CED-4, participates in cytochrome c-dependent activation of caspase-3. Cell, 90:405-413
190. Zou H, Li Y, Liu X, Wang X (**1999**) An APAF-1-cytochrome c multimeric complex is a functional apoptosome that activates procaspase-9. J Biol Chem, 274:11549-11556
191. Srinivasula SM, Ahmad M, Fernandes-Alnemri T, Alnemri ES (**1998**) Autoactivation of procaspase-9 by Apaf-1-mediated oligomerization. Mol Cell, 1:949-957
192. Beere HM, Wolf BB, Cain K, Mosser DD, Mahboubi A, Kuwana T, Tailor P, Morimoto RI, Cohen GM, Green DR (**2000**) Heat-shock protein 70 inhibits apoptosis by preventing recruitment of procaspase-9 to the Apaf-1 apoptosome. Nat Cell Biol, 2:469-475
193. Cain K, Brown DG, Langlais C, Cohen GM (**1999**) Caspase activation involves the formation of the aposome, a large (~700 kDa) caspase-activating complex. J Biol Chem, 274:22686-22692
194. Cain K, Bratton SB, Langlais C, Walker G, Brown DG, Sun XM, Cohen GM (**2000**) Apaf-1 oligomerizes into biologically active approximately 700-kDa and inactive approximately 1.4-MDa apoptosome complexes. J Biol Chem, 275:6067-6070
195. Han Z, Hendrickson EA, Bremner TA, Wyche JH (**1997**) A sequential two-step mechanism for the production of the mature p17:p12 form of caspase-3 in vitro. J Biol Chem, 272:13432-13436
196. Butt AJ, Harvey NL, Parasivam G, Kumar S (**1998**) Dimerization and autoprocessing of the Nedd2 (Caspase-2) precursor requires both the prodomain and the carboxyl-terminal regions. J Biol Chem, 273:6763-6768
197. Kumar S (**1999**) Mechanisms mediating caspase activation in cell death. Cell Death Differ, 6:1060-1066
198. Meergans T, Hildebrandt AK, Horak D, Haenisch C, Wendel A (**2000**) The short prodomain influences caspase-3 activation in HeLa cells. Biochem J, 349:135-140
199. Buckley CD, Pilling D, Henriquez NV, Parsonage G, Threlfall K, Scheel-Toellner D, Simmons DL, Akbar AN, Lord JM, Salmon M (**1999**) RGD peptides induce apoptosis by direct caspase-3 activation. Nature, 397:534-539
200. Wang J, Zheng L, Lobito A, Chan FK, Dale J, Sneller M, Yao X, Puck JM, Straus SE, Lenardo MJ (**1999**) Inherited human Caspase 10 mutations underlie defective lymphocyte and dendritic cell apoptosis in autoimmune lymphoproliferative syndrome type II. Cell, 98:47-58
201. Mitsiades N, Poulaki V, Tseleni-Balafouta S, Koutras DA, Stamenkovic I (**2000**) Thyroid carcinoma cells are resistant to Fas-mediated apoptossi but sensitive tumor necrossis factor-related apoptosis-inducing ligand. Cancer Res, 60:4122-4129

202. Nakagawa T, Zhu H, Morishima N, Li E, Xu J, Yankner BA, Yuan J (**2000**) Caspase-12 mediates endoplasmic-reticulum-specific apoptosis and cytotoxicity by amyloid-beta. Nature, 403:98-103

203. Mehmet H (**2000**) Caspases find a new place to hide. Nature, 403:29-30

204. Porter AG (**1999**) Protein translocation in apoptosis. Trends Cell Biol, 9:394-401

205. Chandler JM, Cohen GM, MacFarlane M (**1998**) Different subcellular distribution of caspase-3 and caspase-7 following Fas-induced apoptosis in mouse liver. J Biol Chem, 273:10815-10818

206. Mao PL, Jiang Y, Wee BY, Porter AG (**1998**) Activation of caspase-1 in the nucleus requires nuclear translocation of pro-caspase-1 mediated by its prodomain. J Biol Chem, 273:23621-23624

207. Zhivotovsky B, Samali A, Gahm A, Orrenius S (**1999**) Caspases: their intracellular localization and translocation during apoptosis. Cell Death Differ, 6:644-651

208. Ritter PM, Marti A, Blanc C, Baltzer A, Krajewski S, Reed JC, Jaggi R (**2000**) Nuclear localization of procaspase-9 and processing by a caspase-3-like activity in mammary epithelial cells. Eur J Cell Biol, 79:358-364

209. Alnemri ES (**1999**) Hidden powers of the mitochondria. Nat Cell Biolog, 1:E40-E42

210. Susin SA, Lorenzo HK, Zamzami N, Marzo I, Brenner C, Larochette N, Prevost MC, Alzari PM, Kroemer G (**1999**) Mitochondrial release of caspase-2 and -9 during the apoptotic process. J Exp Med, 189:381-394

211. Humke, EW, Shriver SK, Starowasnik, MA, Fairbrother WJ, Dixit VM (2000) ICEBERG: a novel inhibitor of interleukin-1beta generation. Cell, 103:99-111

212. Wang S, Miura M, Jung YK, Zhu H, Li E, Yuan J (**1998**) Murine caspase-11, an ICE-interacting protease, is essential for the activation of ICE. Cell, 92:501-509

213. Kang SJ, Wang S, Hara H, Peterson EP, Namura S, Amin-Hanjani S, Huang Z, Srinivasan A, Tomaselli KJ, Thornberry NA, Moskowitz MA, Yuan J (**2000**) Dual role of caspase-11 in mediating activation of caspase-1 and caspase-3 under pathological conditions. J Cell Biol, 149:613-622

214. Lin XY, Choi MS, Porter AG (**2000**) Expression analysis of the human caspase-1 sub-family reveals specific regulation of the casp-5 gene by lipopolysaccharide and interferon-gamma. J Biol Chem, in press

215. Slee EA, Harte MT, Kluck RM, Wolf BB, Casiano CA, Newmeyer DD, Wang HG, Reed JC, Nicholson DW, Alnemri ES, Green DR, Martin SJ (**1999**) Ordering the cytochrome c-initiated caspase cascade: hierarchical activation of caspases-2, -3, -6, -7, -8, and -10 in a caspase-9-dependent manner. J Cell Biol, 144:281-292

216. Hirata H, Takahashi A, Kobayashi S, Yonehara S, Sawai H, Okazaki T, Yamamoto K, Sasada M (**1998**) Caspases are activated in a branched protease cascade and control distinct downstream processes in Fas-induced apoptosis. J Exp Med, 187:587-600

217. Schwartz SM (**1998**) Cell death and the caspase cascade. Circulation, 97:227-229

218. Sun XM, MacFarlane M, Zhuang J, Wolf BB, Green DR, Cohen GM (**1999**) Distinct caspase cascades are initiated in receptor-mediated and chemical-induced apoptosis. J Biol Chem, 274:5053-5060

219. Van de Craen MV, Declercq W, den Brande IV, Fiers W, Vandenabeele P (**1999**) The proteolytic procaspase activation network: an in vitro analysis. Cell Death Differ, 6:1117-1124

220. Utz PJ, Anderson P (**2000**) Life and death decisions: regulation of apoptosis by proteolysis of signaling molecules. Cell Death Differ, 7:589-602

221. Roy S, Nicholson DW (**2000**) Criteria for identifying authentic caspase substrates during apoptosis. Methods Enzymol, 322:110-125

222. Stroh C, Schulze-Osthoff K (**1998**) Death by a thousand cuts: an ever increasing list of caspase substrates. Cell Death Differ, 5:997-1000

223. Ravi R, Bedi A, Fuchs EJ, Bedi A (**1998**) CD95 (Fas)-induced caspase-mediated proteolysis of NF-kappaB. Cancer Res, 58:882-886

224. Lin Y, Devin A, Rodriguez Y, Liu Z (**1999**) Cleavage of the death domain kinase RIP by caspase-8 prompts TNF-induced apoptosis. Genes Dev, 13:2514-2526

225. Bokoch GM (**1998**) Caspase-mediated activation of PAK2 during apoptosis: proteolytic kinase activation as a general mechanism of apoptotic signal transduction? Cell Death Differ, 5:637-645

226. Takahashi A, Alnemri ES, Lazebnik YA, Fernandes-Alnemri T, Litwack G, Moir RD, Goldman RD, Poirier GG, Kaufmann SH, Earnshaw WC (**1996**) Cleavage of lamin A by Mch2a but not CPP32: Multiple interleukin 1ß-converting enzyme-related proteases with distinct substrate recognition properties are active in apoptosis. PNAS, 93:8395-8400

227. Jänicke RU, Ng P, Sprengart ML, Porter AG (**1998**) Caspase-3 is required for alpha-fodrin cleavage but dispensable for cleavage of other death substrates in apoptosis. J Biol Chem, 273:15540-15545

228. Vanags DM, Porn-Ares MI, Coppola S, Burgess DH, Orrenius S (**1996**) Protease involvement in fodrin cleavage and phosphatidylserine exposure in apoptosis. J Biol Chem, 271:31075-31085

229. Liu X, Zou H, Slaughter C, Wang X (**1997**) DFF, a heterodimeric protein that functions downstream of caspase-3 to trigger DNA fragmentation during apoptosis. Cell, 89:175-184

230. Nagata S (**2000**) Apoptotic DNA fragmentation. Exp Cell Res, 256:12-18

231. Porter AG, Jänicke RU (**1999**) Emerging roles of caspase-3 in apoptosis. Cell Death Differ, 6:99-104

232. Susin SA, Daugas E, Ravagnan L, Samejima K, Zamzami N, Loeffler M, Costantini P, Ferri KF, Irinopoulou T, Prevost MC, Brothers G, Mak TW, Penninger J, Earnshaw WC, Kroemer G (**2000**) Two distinct pathways leading to nuclear apoptosis. J Exp Med, 192:571-580

233. Nobel CS, Burgess DH, Zhivotovsky B, Burkitt MJ, Orrenius S, Slater AF (**1997**) Mechanism of dithiocarbamate inhibition of apoptosis: thiol oxidation by dithiocarbamate disulfides directly inhibits processing of the caspase-3 proenzyme. Chem Res Toxicol, 10:636-643

234. Nobel CSI, Kimland M, Nicholson DW, Orrenius S, Slater AFG (**1997**) Disulfiram is a potent inhibitor of proteases of the caspase family. Chem Res Toxicol, 10:1319-1324

235. Hampton MB, Orrenius S (**1997**) Dual regulation of caspase activity by hydrogen peroxide: implications for apoptosis. FEBS Lett, 414:552-556

236. Sadakata N, Oda T, Komatsu N, Muramatsu T (**2000**) Effects of glutathione-related compounds on increased caspase-3 and caspase-6-like activities in ricin-treated U937 cells. Biosci Biotechnol Biochem, 64:202-205

237. Park HS, Huh SH, Kim Y, Shim J, Lee SH, Park IS, Jung YK, Kim IY, Choi EJ (**2000**) Selenite negatively regulates caspase-3 through a redox mechanism. J Biol Chem, 275:8487-8491
238. Lee Y, Shacter E (**2000**) Hydrogen peroxide inhibits activation, not activity, of cellular caspase-3 in vivo. Free Radic Biol Med, 29:684-692
239. Baker A, Santos BD, Powis G (**2000**) Redox control of caspase-3 activity by thioredoxin and other reduced proteins. Biochem Biophys Res Commun, 268:78-81
240. Thornberry NA (**1994**) Interleukin-1beta converting enzyme. Meth Enzymol, 244:615-631
241. Bohlinger I, Leist M, Barsig J, Uhlig S, Tiegs G, Wendel A (**1995**) Interleukin-1 and nitric oxide protect against tumor necrosis factor alpha-induced liver injury through distinct pathways. Hepatology, 22:1829-1837
242. Arnelle DR, Stamler JS (**1995**) NO+, NO, and NO- donation by S-nitrosothiols: implications for regulation of physiological functions by S-nitrosylation and acceleration of disulfide formation. Arch Biochem Biophys, 318:279-285
243. Hebestreit H, Dibbert B, Balatti I, Braun D, Schapowal A, Blaser K, Simon HU (**1998**) Disruption of fas receptor signaling by nitric oxide in eosinophils. J Exp Med, 187:415-425
244. Saavedra JE, Billiar TR, Williams DL, Kim YM, Watkins SC, Keefer LK (**1997**) Targeting nitric oxide (NO) delivery in vivo. Design of a liver-selective NO donor prodrug that blocks tumor necrosis factor-alpha-induced apoptosis and toxicity in the liver. J Med Chem, 40:1947-1954
245. Kim YM, Kim TH, Chung HT, Talanian RV, Yin XM, Billiar TR (**2000**) Nitric oxide prevents tumor necrosis factor alpha-Induced rat hepatocyte apoptosis by the interruption of mitochondrial apoptotic signaling through S-nitrosylation of caspase-8. Hepatology, 32:770-778
246. Melino G, Bernassola F, Knight RA, Corasaniti MT, Nistico G, Finazzi-Agro A (**1997**) S-nitrosylation regulates apoptosis. Nature, 388:432-433
247. Mannick JB, Hausladen A, Liu L, Hess DT, Zeng M, Miao QX, Kane LS, Gow AJ, Stamler JS (**1999**) Fas-Induced Caspase Denitrosylation. Science, 284:651-654
248. Liu L, Stamler JS (**1999**) NO: an inhibitor of cell death. Cell Death Differ, 6:937-942
249. Stamler JS (**1994**) Redox signaling: nitrosylation and related target interactions of nitric oxide. Cell, 78:931-936
250. Mohr S, Zech B, Lapetina EG, Brüne B (**1997**) Inhibition of caspase-3 by S-nitrosation and oxidation caused by nitric oxide. Biochem Biophys Res Commun, 238:387-391
251. Kim JM, Talanian RV, Billiar TR (**1997**) Nitric Oxide inhibits apoptosis by preventing increases in caspase-3-like activity via two distinct mechanisms. J Biol Chem, 272:31138-31148
252. Li J, Billiar TR, Talanian RV, Kim YM (**1997**) Nitric oxide reversibly inhibits seven members of the caspase family via S-nitrosylation. Biochem Biophys Res Commun, 240:419-424
253. Li J, Bombeck CA, Yang S, Kim YM, Billiar TR (**1999**) Nitric oxide suppresses apoptosis via interrupting caspase activation and mitochondrial dysfunction in cultured hepatocytes. J Biol Chem, 274:17325-17333
254. Li J, Billiar TR (**1999**) The anti-apoptotic actions of nitric oxide in hepatocytes. Cell Death Differ, 6:952-955
255. Li J, Billiar TR (**2000**) The role of nitric oxide in apoptosis. Semin Perinatol, 24:46-50
256. Rossig L, Fichtlscherer B, Breitschopf K, Haendeler J, Zeiher AMM, lsch A, Dimmeler S (**1999**) Nitric oxide inhibits caspase-3 by S-nitrosation in vivo. J Biol Chem, 274:6823-6826
257. Haendeler J, Weiland U, Dimmeler S (**1997**) Effects of redox-related congeners of NO on apoptosis and caspase-3 activity. Nitric Oxide, 4:282-293
258. Brüne B, von Knethen A, Sandau KB (**1998**) Nitric oxide and its role in apoptosis. Eur J Pharmacol, 351:261-272
259. Brüne B, Knethen A, Sandau KB (**1999**) Nitric oxide (NO): an effector of apoptosis. Cell Death Differ, 6:969-975
260. Nicotera P, Bernassola F, Melino G (**1999**) Nitric oxide (NO), a signaling molecule with a killer soul. Cell Death Differ, 6:931-933
261. Johnson DE (**2000**) Noncaspase proteases in apoptosis. Leukemia, 14:1695-1703
262. Orlowski RZ (**1999**) The role of the ubiquitin-proteasome pathway in apoptosis. Cell Death Differ, 6:303-313
263. Borner C, Monney L (**1999**) Apoptosis without caspases: an inefficient molecular guillotine? Cell Death Differ, 6:497-507
264. Wang KK (**2000**) Calpain and caspase: can you tell the difference? Trends Neurosci, 23:20-26
265. Nakagawa T, Yuan J (**2000**) Cross-talk between two cysteine protease families. Activation of caspase-12 by calpain in apoptosis. J Cell Biol, 150:887-894
266. Gao G, Dou QP (**2000**) N-terminal cleavage of Bax by calpain generates a potent proapoptotic 18-kDa fragment that promotes Bcl-2-independent cytochrome c release and apoptotic cell death. J Cell Biochem, 80:53-72
267. Porn-Ares MI, Samali A, Orrenius S (**1998**) Cleavage of the calpain inhibitor, calpastatin, during apoptosis. Cell Death Differ, 5:1028-1033
268. Wang KKW, Posmantur R, Nadimpalli R, Nath R, Mohan P, Nixon RA, Talanian RV, Keegan M, Herzog L, Allen H (**1998**) Caspase-mediated fragmentation of calpain inhibitor protein calpastatin during apoptosis. Arch Biochem Biophys, 356:187-196
269. Chua BT, Guo K, Li P (**2000**) Direct cleavage by the calcium-activated protease calpain can lead to inactivation of caspases. J Biol Chem, 275:5131-5135
270. Smyth MJ, Trapani JA (**1995**) Granzymes: exogenous proteinases that induce target cell apoptosis. Immunol Today, 16:202-206
271. Sarin A, Wu ML, Henkart PA (**1996**) Different interleukin-1 beta converting enzyme (ICE) family protease requirements for the apoptotic death of T lymphocytes triggered by diverse stimuli. J Exp Med, 184:2445-2450
272. Sarin A, Haddad EK, Henkart PA (**1998**) Caspase dependence of target cell damage induced by cytotoxic lymphocytes. J Immunol, 161:2810-2816
273. Quan LT, Tewari M, O´Rourke K, Dixit V, Snipas SJ, Poirier GG, Ray C, Pickup DJ, Salvesen GS (**1996**) Proteolytic activation of the cell death protease Yama/CPP32 by granzyme B. PNAS, 93:1972-1976
274. Martin SJ, Amarante-Mendes GP, Shi L, Chuang T, Casiano CA, O´Brien GA, Fitzgerald P, Tan EM, Bokoch GM, Greenberg AH, Green DR (**1996**) The cytotoxic cell protease granzyme B initiates apoptosis in a cell-free system

by proteolytic processing and activation of the ICE/CED-3 family protease, CPP32, via a novel two-step mechanism. EMBO J, 15:2407-2416

275. Yang X, Stennicke HR, Wang B, Green DR, Jänicke RU, Srinivasan A, Seth P, Salvesen GS, Froelich CJ (**1998**) Granzyme B mimics apical caspases. Description of a unified pathway for trans-activation of executioner caspase-3 and -7. J Biol Chem, 273:34278-32283
276. Shi L, Mai S, Israels S, Browne K, Trapani JA, Greenberg AH (**1997**) Granzyme B (GraB) autonomously crosses the cell membrane and perforin initiates apoptosis and GraB nuclear localisation. J Exp Med, 185:855-866
277. Talanian RV, Yang X, Turbov J, Seth P, Ghayur T, Casiano CA, Orth K, Froelich CJ (**1997**) Granule-mediated killing: pathways for Granzyme B-initiated apoptosis. J Exp Med, 186:1323-1331
278. Atkinson EA, Barry M, Darmon AJ, Shostak I, Turner PC, Moyer RW, Bleackley RC (**1998**) Cytotoxic T lymphocyte-assisted suicide. Caspase 3 activation is primarily the result of the direct action of granzyme B. J Biol Chem, 273:21261-21266
279. Barry M, Heibein JA, Pinkoski MJ, Lee SF, Moyer RW, Green DR, Bleackley RC (**2000**) Granzyme B short-circuits the need for caspase 8 activity during granule-mediated cytotoxic T-lymphocyte killing by directly cleaving Bid. Mol Cell Biol, 20:3781-3794
280. Sarin A, Wiliams MS, Alexander-Miller MA, Berzofsky JA, Zacharchuk CM, Henkart PA (**1997**) Target cell lysis by CTL granule exocytosis is independent of ICE/Ced-3 family proteases. Immunity, 6:209-215
281. Trapani JA, Jans DA, Jans PJ, Smyth MJ, Browne KA, Sutton VR (**1998**) Efficient nuclear targeting of granzyme B and the nuclear consequences of apoptosis induced by granzyme B and perforin are caspase-dependent, but cell death is caspase-independent. J Biol Chem, 273:27934-27938
282. Villa P, Kaufmann SH, Earnshaw WC (**1997**) Caspases and caspase inhibitors. Trends Biochem Sci, 22:388-393
283. Ekert PG, Silke J, Vaux DL (**1999**) Caspase inhibitors. Cell Death Differ, 6:1081-1086
284. Wu JC, Fritz LC (**1999**) Irreversible caspase inhibitors: tools for studying apoptosis. Methods, 17:320-328
285. Volbracht C, Leist M, Kolb SA, Nicotera PL (**2000**) Apoptosis in caspase-inhibited neurons. Mol Med, in press
286. Hirsch T, Marchetti P, Susin SA, Dallaporta B, Zamzami N, Marzo I, Geuskens M, Kroemer G (**1997**) The apoptosis-necrosis paradox. Apoptogenic proteases activated after mitochondrial permeability transition determine the mode of cell death. Oncogene, 15:1573-1581
287. Vercammen D, Brouckaert G, Denecker G, Van de Craen M, Declercq W, Fiers W, Vandenabeele P (**1998**) Dual signaling of the fas receptor: initiation of both apoptotic and necrotic cell death pathways. J Exp Med, 188:919-930
288. Lüschen S, Ussat S, Scherer G, Kabelitz D, Adam-Klages S (**2000**) Sensitization to death receptor cytotoxicity by inhibition of FADD/caspase signaling: requirement of cell cycle progression. J Biol Chem, 275:24670-24678
289. Li M, Beg AA (**2000**) Induction of necrotic-like cell death by tumor necrosis factor alpha and caspase inhibitors: novel mechanism for killing virus-infected cells. J Virol, 74:7470-7477
290. Schotte P, Declercq W, VanHuffel S, Vandenabeele P, Beyaert R (**1999**) Non-specific effects of methyl ketone peptide inhibitors of caspases. FEBS Lett, 442:117-121
291. Lee D, Long SA, Adams JL, Chan G, Vaidya KS, Francis TA, Kikly K, Winkler JD, Sung CM, Debouck C, Richardson S, Levy MA, DeWolf WE, Jr., Keller PM, Tomaszek T, Head MS, Ryan MD, Haltiwanger RC, Liang PH, Janson CA, McDevitt PJ, Johanson K, Concha NO, Chan W, Abdel-Meguid SS, Badger AM (**2000**) Potent and selective nonpeptide inhibitors of caspases 3 and 7 inhibit apoptosis and maintain cell functionality. J Biol Chem, 275:16007-16014
292. Garcia-Calvo M, Peterson EP, Leiting B, Ruel R, Nicholson DW, Thornberry NA (**1998**) Inhibition of human caspases by peptide-based and macromolecular inhibitors. J Biol Chem, 273:32608-32613
293. Roy N, Deveraux QL, Takahashi R, Salvesen GS, Reed JC (**1997**) The c-IAP-1 and c-IAP-2 proteins are direct inhibitors of specific caspases. EMBO J, 16:6914-6925
294. Tamm I, Wang Y, Sausville E, Scudiero DA, Vigna N, Oltersdorf T, Reed JC (**1998**) IAP-family protein survivin inhibits caspase activity and apoptosis induced by Fas (CD95), Bax, caspases, and anticancer drugs. Cancer Res, 58:5315-5320
295. Wang CY, Mayo MW, Korneluk RG, Goeddel DV, Baldwin AS, Jr. (**1998**) NF-kappaB antiapoptosis: induction of TRAF1 and TRAF2 and c-IAP1 and c-IAP2 to suppress caspase-8 activation. Science, 281:1680-1683
296. Takahashi R, Deveraux Q, Tamm I, Welsh K, Assa-Munt N, Salvesen GS, Reed JC (**1998**) A single BIR domain of XIAP sufficient for inhibiting caspases. J Biol Chem, 273:7787-7790
297. Deveraux QL, Roy N, Stennicke HR, Van Arsdale T, Zhou Q, Srinivasula SM, Alnemri ES, Salvesen GS, Reed JC (**1998**) IAPs block apoptotic events induced by caspase-8 and cytochrome c by direct inhibition of distinct caspases. EMBO J, 17:2215-2223
298. Deveraux QL, Leo E, Stennicke HR, Welsh K, Salvesen GS, Reed JC (**1999**) Cleavage of human inhibitor of apoptosis protein XIAP results in fragments with distinct specificities for caspases. EMBO J, 18:5242-5251
299. Deveraux QL, Welsh K, Reed JC (**2000**) Purification and use of recombinant inhibitor of apoptosis proteins as caspase inhibitors. Methods Enzymol, 322:154-161
300. Yang YL, Li XM (**2000**) The IAP family: endogenous caspase inhibitors with multiple biological activities. Cell Res, 10:169-177
301. Ray CA, Black RA, Kronheim SR, Greenstreet TA, Sleath PR, Salvesen GS, Pickup DJ (**1992**) Viral inhibition of inflammation: cowpox virus encodes an inhibitor of the interleukin-1 beta converting enzyme. Cell, 69:597-604
302. Zhou Q, Salvesen GS (**2000**) Viral caspase inhibitors CrmA and p35. Methods Enzymol, 322:143-154
303. Zhou Q, Snipas S, Orth K, Muzio M, Dixit VM, Salvesen GS (**1997**) Target protease specificity of the viral serpin CrmA. Analysis of five caspases. J Biol Chem, 272:7797-7800
304. Bump NJ, Hackett M, Hugunin M, Seshagiri S, Brady K, Chen P, Ferenz C, Franklin S, Ghayur T, Li P (**1995**) Inhibition of ICE family proteases by baculovirus antiapoptotic protein p35. Science, 269:1885-1888
305. Los M, Wesselborg S, Schulze-Osthoff K (**1999**) The role of caspases in development, immunity, and apoptotic signal transduction: lessons from knockout mice. Immunity, 10:629-639
306. Zheng TS, Hunot S, Kuida K, Flavell RA (**1999**) Caspase knockouts: matters of life and death. Cell Death Differ, 6:1043-1053

307. Zheng TS, Flavell RA (**2000**) Divinations and surprises: genetic analysis of caspase function in mice. Exp Cell Res, 256:67-73
308. Yoshida H, Kong YY, Yoshida R, Elia AJ, Hakem A, Hakem R, Penninger JM, Mak TW (**1998**) Apaf1 is required for mitochondrial pathways of apoptosis and brain development. Cell, 94:739-750
309. Cecconi F, Alvarez-Bolado G, Meyer BI, Roth KA, Gruss P (**1998**) Apaf1 (CED-4 homolog) regulates programmed cell death in mammalian development. Cell, 94:727-737
310. Kuida K, Lippke JA, Ku G, Harding MW, Livingston DJ, Su MS, Flavell RA (**1994**) Altered cytokine export and apoptosis in mice deficient in interleukin-1 beta converting enzyme. Science, 267:2000-2003
311. Li P, Allen H, Banerjee S, Franklin S, Herzog L, Johnston C, McDowell J, Paskind M, Rodman L, Salfeld J, Towne E, Tracey D, Wardwell S, Wei F-Y, Wong W, Kamen R, Seshadri T (**1995**) Mice deficent in IL-1ß-converting enzyme are defective in production of mature IL-1ß and resistant to endotoxic shock. Cell, 80:401-411
312. Green DR, Reed JC (**1998**) Mitochondria and apoptosis. Science, 281:1309-1311
313. Green D, Kroemer G (**1998**) The central executioners of apoptosis: caspases or mitochondria? Trends Cell Biol, 8:267-271
314. Loeffler M, Kroemer G (**2000**) The mitochondrion in cell death control: certainties and incognita. Exp Cell Res, 256:19-26
315. Kroemer G, Reed JC (**2000**) Mitochondrial control of cell death. Nat Med, 6:513-519
316. Brenner C, Kroemer G (**2000**) Apoptosis. Mitochondria-the death signal integrators. Science, 289:1150-1151
317. Desagher S, Martinou JC (**2000**) Mitochondria as the central control point of apoptosis. Trends Cell Biol, 10:369-377
318. Gottlieb RA (**2000**) Mitochondria: execution central. FEBS Lett, 482:6-12
319. Scarlett JL, Murphy MP (**1997**) Release of apoptogenic proteins from the mitochondrial intermembrane space during the mitochondrial permeability transition. FEBS Lett, 418:282-286
320. Reed JC (**1997**) Cytochrome c: cant' live with it - can't live without it. Cell, 91:559-562
321. Kluck RM, Bossy-Wetzel E, Green DR, Newmeyer DD (**1997**) The release of cytochrome c from mitochondria: a primary site for Bcl-2 regulation of apoptosis. Science, 275:1132-1136
322. Liu X, Kim CN, Yang J, Jemmerson R, Wang X (**1996**) Induction of apoptotic program in cell-free extracts: requirement for dATP and cytochrome c. Cell, 86:Induction of apoptotic program in cell-free extracts: requirement for dATP and cytochrome c
323. Kroemer G (**1997**) Mitochondrial implication in apoptosis. Towards an endosymbiont hypothesis of apoptotic evolution. Cell Death Diff, 4:443-456
324. Single B, Leist M, Nicotera P (**1998**) Simultaneous release of adenylate kinase and cytochrome c in cell death. Cell Death Differ, 5:1001-1003
325. Cai J, Jones DP (**1999**) Mitochondrial redox signaling during apoptosis. J Bioenerg Biomembr, 31:327-334
326. Tepper AD, de Vries E, van Blitterswijk WJ, Borst J (**1999**) Ordering of ceramide formation, caspase activation, and mitochondrial changes during CD95- and DNA damage-induced apoptosis. J Clin Invest, 103:971-978
327. Lemasters JJ (**1998**) The mitochondrial permeability transition: from biochemical curiosity to pathophysiological mechanism. Gastroenterology, 115:783-786
328. Lemasters JJ (**1999**) V. Necrapoptosis and the mitochondrial permeability transition: shared pathways to necrosis and apoptosis. Am J Physiol, 276:G1-6
329. Lemasters JJ, Nieminen AL, Qian T, Trost LC, Herman B (**1997**) The mitochondrial permeability transition in toxic, hypoxic and reperfusion injury. Mol Cell Biochem, 174:159-165
330. Jürgensmeier JM, Xie Z, Deveraux Q, Ellerby L, Bredesen D, Reed JC (**1998**) Bax directly induces release of cytochrome c from isolated mitochondria. PNAS, 95:4997-5002
331. Luo X, Budihardjo I, Zou H, Slaughter C, Wang X (**1998**) Bid, a Bcl2 interacting protein, mediates cytochrome c release from mitochondria in response to activation of cell surface death receptors. Cell, 94:481-490
332. Li H, Zhu H, Xu CJ, Yuan J (**1998**) Cleavage of BID by caspase 8 mediates the mitochondrial damage in the Fas pathway of apoptosis . Cell, 94:491-501
333. Gross A, Yin XM, Wang K, Wei MC, Jockel J, Milliman C, Erdjument-Bromage H, Tempst P, Korsmeyer SJ (**1999**) Caspase cleaved BID targets mitochondria and is required for cytochrome c release, while BCL-XL prevents this release but not tumor necrosis factor-R1/Fas death. J Biol Chem, 274:1156-1163
334. Kim TH, Zhao Y, Barber MJ, Kuharsky DK, Yin XM (**2000**) Bid-induced cytochrome c release is mediated by a pathway independent of mitochondrial permeability transition pore and Bax. J Biol Chem, in press
335. von Ahsen O, Renken C, Perkins G, Kluck RM, Bossy-Wetzel E, Newmeyer DD (**2000**) Preservation of mitochondrial structure and function after Bid- or Bax-mediated cytochrome c release. J Cell Biol, 150:1027-1036
336. Reed JC (**1997**) Double identity for proteins of the Bcl-2 family. Nature, 387:773-776
337. Yang J, Liu X, Bhalla K, Kim CN, Ibrado AM, Cai J, Peng T, Jones DP, Wang X (**1997**) Prevention of apoptosis by Bcl-2: release of cytochrome c from mitochondria blocked. Science, 275:1129-1132
338. Susin SA, Lorenzo HK, Zamzami N, Marzo I, Snow BE, Brothers GM, Mangion J, Jacotot E, Costantini P, Loeffler M, Larochette N, Goodlett DR, Aebersold R, Siderovski DP, Penninger JM, Kroemer G (**1999**) Molecular characterization of mitochondrial apoptosis-inducing factor. Nature, 397:441-446
339. Daugas E, Nochy D, Ravagnana L, Loeffler M, Susina SA, Zamzami N, Kroemer G (**2000**) Apoptosis-inducing factor (AIF): a ubiquitous mitochondrial oxidoreductase involved in apoptosis. FEBS Lett, 476:118-123
340. Daugas E, Susin SA, Zamzami N, Ferri KF, Irinopoulou T, Larochette N, Prevost MC, Leber B, Andrews D, Penninger J, Kroemer G (**2000**) Mitochondrio-nuclear translocation of AIF in apoptosis and necrosis. FASEB J, 14:729-739
341. Lorenzo HK, Susin SA, Penninger J, Kroemer G (**1999**) Apoptosis inducing factor (AIF): a phylogenetically old, caspase-independent effector of cell death. Cell Death Differ, 6:516-524
342. Antonsson B, Martinou JC (**2000**) The Bcl-2 protein family. Exp Cell Res, 256:50-57
343. Adams JM, Cory S (**1998**) The Bcl-2 protein family: arbiters of cell survival. Science, 281:1322-1326

344. Jäättelä M (**1993**) Overexpression of major heat shock protein hsp70 inhibits tumor necrosis factor-induced activation of phospholipase A2. J Immunol, 151:4286-4294
345. Garrido C, Bruey JM, Fromentin A, Hammann A, Arrigo AP, Solary E (**1999**) HSP27 inhibits cytochrome c-dependent activation of procaspase-9. FASEB J, 13:2061-2070
346. Pandey P, Farber R, Nakazawa A, Kumar S, Bharti A, Nalin C, Weichselbaum R, Kufe D, Kharbanda S (**2000**) Hsp27 functions as a negative regulator of cytochrome c-dependent activation of procaspase-3. Oncogene, 19:1975-1981
347. Bruey JM, Ducasse C, Bonniaud P, Ravagnan L, Susin SA, Diaz-Latoud C, Gurbuxani S, Arrigo AP, Kroemer G, Solary E, Garrido C (**2000**) Hsp27 negatively regulates cell death by interacting with cytochrome c. Nat Cell Biol, 2:645-652
348. Saleh A, Srinivasula SM, Balkir L, Robbins PD, Alnemri ES (**2000**) Negative regulation of the Apaf-1 apoptosome by Hsp70. Nat Cell Biol, 2:476-483
349. Pandey P, Saleh A, Nakazawa A, Kumar S, Srinivasula SM, Kumar V, Weichselbaum R, Nalin C, Alnemri ES, Kufe D, Kharbanda S (**2000**) Negative regulation of cytochrome c-mediated oligomerization of Apaf-1 and activation of procaspase-9 by heat shock protein 90. EMBO J, 19:4310-4322
350. Samali A, Cai J, Zhivotovsky B, Jones DP, Orrenius S (**1999**) Presence of a pre-apoptotic complex of pro-caspase-3, Hsp60 and Hsp10 in the mitochondrial fraction of Jurkat cells. EMBO J, 18:2040-2048
351. Xanthoudakis S, Roy S, Rasper D, Hennessey T, Aubin Y, Cassady R, Tawa P, Ruel R, Rosen A, Nicholson DW (**1999**) Hsp60 accelerates the maturation of pro-caspase-3 by upstream activator proteases during apoptosis. EMBO J, 18:2049-2056
352. Xanthoudakis S, Nicholson DW (**2000**) Heat-shock proteins as death determinants. Nat Cell Biol, 2:E163-E165
353. Chai J, Du C, Wu JW, Kyin S, Wang X, Shi Y (**2000**) Structural and biochemical basis of apoptotic activation by Smac/DIABLO. Nature, 406:855-862
354. Du C, Fang M, Li Y, Li L, Wang X (**2000**) Smac, a mitochondrial protein that promotes cytochrome c-dependent caspase activation by eliminating IAP inhibition. Cell, 102:33-42
355. Verhagen AM, Ekert PG, Pakusch M, Silke J, Connolly LM, Reid GE, Moritz RL, Simpson RJ, Vaux DL (**2000**) Identification of DIABLO, a mammalian protein that promotes apoptosis by binding to and antagonizing IAP proteins. Cell, 102:43-53
356. Green DR (**2000**) Apoptotic pathways: paper wraps stone blunts scissors. Cell, 102:1-4
357. Ellerby HM, Arap W, Ellerby LM, Kain R, Andrusiak R, Rio GD, Krajewski S, Lombardo CR, Rao R, Ruoslahti E, Bredesen DE, Pasqualini R (**1999**) Anti-cancer activity of targeted pro-apoptotic peptides. Nat Med, 5:1032-1038
358. Costantini P, Jacotot E, Decaudin D, Kroemer G (**2000**) Mitochondrion as a novel target of anticancer chemotherapy. J Natl Cancer Inst, 92:1042-1053
359. Jäättelä M, Benedict M, Tewari M, Shayman JA, Dixit VM (**1995**) Bcl-x and Bcl-2 inhibit TNF and Fas-induced apoptosis and activation of phospholipase A2 in breast carcinoma cells. Oncogene, 10:2297-2305
360. Kuwana T, Smith JJ, Muzio M, Dixit V, Newmeyer DD, Kornbluth S (**1998**) Apoptosis induction by caspase-8 is amplified through the mitochondrial release of cytochrome c. J Biol Chem, 273:16589-16594
361. Scaffidi C, Fulda S, Srinivasan A, Friesen C, Li F, Tomaselli KJ, Debatin KM, Krammer PH, Peter ME (**1998**) Two CD95 (APO-1/Fas) signaling pathways. EMBO J, 17:1675-1687
362. Roy S, Nicholson DW (**2000**) Cross-talk in cell death signaling. J Exp Med, 192:21-26
363. Huang DC, Hahne M, Schroeter M, Frei K, Fontana A, Villunger A, Newton K, Tschopp J, Strasser A (**1999**) Activation of Fas by FasL induces apoptosis by a mechanism that cannot be blocked by Bcl-2 or Bcl-x(L). PNAS, 96:14871-14876
364. Huang DCS, Tschopp J, Strasser A (**2000**) Bcl-2 does not inhibit cell death induced by the physiological Fs ligand: implications for the existance of type I and type II cells. Cell Death Differ, 7:754-755
365. Schmitz I, Walczak H, Krammer PH, Peter ME (**2000**) The two CD95 signaling pathways may be a way of cells to respond to different amounts and/or forms of CD95 ligand produced in different tissues. Cell Death Differ, 7:756-758
366. Marchetti P, Decaudin D, Macho A, Zamzami N, Hirsch T, Susin SA, Kroemer G (**1997**) Redox regulation of apoptosis: impact of thiol oxidation status on mitochondrial function. Eur J Immunol, 27:289-296
367. Cai J, Wallace DC, Zhivotovsky B, Jones DP (**2000**) Separation of cytochrome c-dependent caspase activation from thiol-disulfide redox change in cells lacking mitochondrial DNA. Free Radic Biol Med, 29:334-342
368. Raisova M, Bektas M, Wieder T, Daniel P, Eberle J, Orfanos CE, Geilen CC (**2000**) Resistance to CD95/Fas-induced and ceramide-mediated apoptosis of human melanoma cells is caused by a defective mitochondrial cytochrome c release. FEBS Lett, 473:27-32
369. Saleh A, Srinivasula SM, Acharya S, Fishel R, Alnemri ES (**1999**) Cytochrome c and dATP-mediated oligomerization of Apaf-1 is a prerequisite for procaspase-9 activation. J Biol Chem, 274:17941-17945
370. Hu Y, Benedict MA, Ding L, Nunez G (**1999**) Role of cytochrome c and dATP/ATP hydrolysis in Apaf-1-mediated caspase-9 activation and apoptosis. EMBO J, 18:3586-3595
371. Genini D, Budihardjo I, Plunkett W, Wang X, Carrera CJ, Cottam HB, Carson DA, Leoni LM (**2000**) Nucleotide requirements for the in vitro activation of the apoptosis protein-activating factor-1-mediated caspase pathway. J Biol Chem, 275:29-34
372. Eguchi Y, Shimizu S, Tsujimoto Y (**1997**) Intracellular ATP levels determine cell death fate by apoptosis or necrosis. Cancer Res, 57:1835-1840
373. Eguchi Y, Srinivasan A, Tomaselli KJ, Shimizu S, Tsujimoto Y (**1999**) ATP-dependent steps in apoptotic signal transduction. Cancer Res, 59:2174-2181
374. Leist M, Gantner F, Naumann H, Bluethmann H, Vogt K, Brigelius-Flohe R, Nicotera P, Volk HD, Wendel A (**1997**) Tumor necrosis factor-induced apoptosis during the poisoning of mice with hepatotoxins. Gastroenterology, 112:923-934
375. Benedetti A, Jezequel AM, Orlandi F (**1988**) Preferential distribution of apoptotic bodies in acinar zone 3 of normal human and rat liver. J Hepatol, 7:319-324
376. Galle PR (**1997**) Apoptosis in liver disease. J Hepatol, 27:405-412

377. Leist M, Gantner F, Künstle G, Wendel A (**1998**) Cytokine-mediated hepatic apoptosis. Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol, 133:109-155

378. Patel T, Roberts LR, Jones BA, Gores GJ (**1998**) Dysregulation of apoptosis as a mechanism of liver disease: an overview. Semin Liver Dis, 18:105-114

379. Bradham CA, Plumpe J, Manns MP, Brenner DA, Trautwein C (**1998**) Mechanisms of hepatic toxicity. I. TNF-induced liver injury. Am J Physiol, 275:G387-G392

380. Benedetti A, Marucci L (**1999**) The significance of apoptosis in the liver. Liver, 19:453-463

381. Kaplowitz N (**2000**) Mechanisms of liver cell injury. J Hepatol, 32:39-47

382. Kanzler S, Galle PR (**2000**) Apoptosis and the liver. Semin Cancer Biol, 10:173-184

383. Pinkoski MJ, Brunner T, Green DR, Lin T (**2000**) Fas and Fas ligand in gut and liver. Am J Physiol Gastrointest Liver Physiol, 278:G354-G366

384. Galle PR, Krammer PH (**1998**) CD95-induced apoptosis in human liver disease. Semin Liver Dis, 18:141-151

385. Krammer PH, Galle PR, Moller P, Debatin KM (**1998**) CD95(APO-1/Fas)-mediated apoptosis in normal and malignant liver, colon, and hematopoietic cells. Adv Cancer Res, 75:251-273

386. Galle PR, Hofmann WJ, Walczak H, Schaller H, Otto G, Stremmel W, Krammer PH, Runke lL (**1995**) Involvement of the CD95 (APO-1/Fas) receptor and ligand in liver damage. J Exp Med, 182:1223-1230

387. Strand S, Hofmann WJ, Grambihler A, Hug H, Volkmann M, Otto G, Wesch H, Mariani SM, Hack V, Stremmel W, Krammer PH, Galle PR (**1998**) Hepatic failure and liver cell damage in acute Wilson's disease involve CD95 (APO-1/Fas) mediated apoptosis. Nat Med, 4:588-593

388. Ryo K, Kamogawa Y, Ikeda I, Yamauchi K, Yonehara S, Nagata S, Hayashi N (**2000**) Significance of Fas antigen-mediated apoptosis in human fulminant hepatic failure. Am J Gastroenterol, 95:2047-2055

389. Batey RG, Clancy RL, Pang GT, Cao Q (**1999**) Alcoholic hepatitis as a T-cell mediated disorder: an hypothesis. Alcohol Clin Exp Res, 23:1207-1209

390. McClain CJ, Barve S, Deaciuc I, Kugelmas M, Hill D (**1999**) Cytokines in alcoholic liver disease. Semin Liver Dis, 19:205-219

391. Streetz K, Leifeld L, Grundmann D, Ramakers J, Eckert K, Spengler U, Brenner D, Manns M, Trautwein C (**2000**) Tumor necrosis factor alpha in the pathogenesis of human and murine fulminant hepatic failure. Gastroenterology, 119:446-460

392. Strand S, Hofmann WJ, Hug H, Müller M, Otto G, Strand D, Mariani SM, Stremmel W, Krammer PH, Galle PR (**1996**) Lymphocyte apoptosis induced by CD95 (APO-1/Fas) ligand-expressing tumor cells - a mechanism of immune evasion? Nat Med, 2:1361-1366

393. Schulte-Hermann R, Bursch W, Low-Baselli A, Wagner A, Grasl-Kraupp B (**1997**) Apoptosis in the liver and its role in hepatocarcinogenesis. Cell Biol Toxicol, 13:339-348

394. Miyoshi H, Rust C, Roberts PJ, Burgart LJ, Gores GJ (**1999**) Hepatocyte apoptosis after bile duct ligation in the mouse involves Fas. Gastroenterology, 117:669-677

395. Faubion WA, Guicciardi ME, Miyoshi H, Bronk SF, Roberts PJ, Svingen PA, Kaufmann SH, Gores GJ (**1999**) Toxic bile salts induce rodent hepatocyte apoptosis via direct activation of Fas. J Clin Invest, 103:137-145

396. Stassi G, Di Felice V, Todaro M, Cappello F, Zummo G, Farina F, Trucco M, De Maria R (**1999**) Involvement of Fas/FasL system in the pathogenesis of autoimmune diseases and Wilson's disease. Arch Immunol Ther Exp, 47:129-133

397. Yin M, Wheeler MD, Kono H, Bradford BU, Gallucci RM, Luster MI, Thurman RG (**1999**) Essential role of tumor necrosis factor alpha in alcohol-induced liver injury in mice. Gastroenterology, 117:942-952

398. Iimuro Y, Gallucci RM, Luster MI, Kono H, Thurman RG (**1997**) Antibodies to tumor necrosis factor alpha attenuate hepatic necrosis and inflammation caused by chronic exposure to ethanol in the rat. Hepatology, 26:1530-1537

399. Leist M, Gantner F, Bohlinger I, Tiegs G, Germann PG, Wendel A (**1995**) Tumor necrosis factor-induced hepatocyte apoptosis precedes liver failure in experimental murine shock models. Am J Pathol, 146:1220-1234

400. Leist M, Gantner F, Künstle G, Bohlinger I, Tiegs G, Bluethmann H, Wendel A (**1996**) The 55-kD tumor necrosis factor receptor and CD95 independently signal murine hepatocyte apoptosis and subsequent liver failure. Mol Med, 2:109-124

401. Mignon A, Rouquet N, Fabre M, Martin S, Pages JC, Dhainaut JF, Kahn A, Briand P, Joulin V (**1999**) LPS challenge in D-galactosamine-sensitized mice accounts for caspase-dependent fulminant hepatitis, not for septic shock. Am J Respir Crit Care Med, 159:1308-1315

402. Leist M, Gantner F, Bohlinger I, Germann PG, Tiegs G, Wendel A (**1994**) Murine hepatocyte apoptosis induced in vitro and in vivo by TNF-alpha requires transcriptional arrest. J Immunol, 153:1778-1787

403. Ogasawara J, Watanabe-Fukunaga R, Adachi M, Matsuzawa A, Kasugal T, Kitamura Y, Itoh N, Suda Y, Nagata S (**1993**) Lethal effect of the anti-Fas antibody in mice. Nature, 364:806-809

404. Enari M, Hug H, Nagata S (**1995**) Involvment of an ICE-like protease in Fas-mediated apoptosis. Nature, 375:78-81

405. Kakinuma C, Takagaki K, Yatomi T, Nakamura N, Nagata S, Uemura A, Shibutani Y (**1999**) Acute toxicity of an anti-Fas antibody in mice. Toxicol Pathol, 27:412-420

406. Rensing-Ehl A, Frei K, Flury R, Matiba B, Mariani SM, Weller M, Aebischer P, Krammer PH, Fontana A (**1995**) Local Fas/APO-1 (CD95) ligand-mediated tumor cell killing in vivo. Eur J Immunol, 25:2253-2258

407. Kondo T, Suda T, Fukuyama H, Adachi M, Nagata S (**1997**) Essential roles of the Fas ligand in the development of hepatitis. Nat Med, 3:409-413

408. Nishimura Y, Hirabayashi Y, Matsuzaki Y, Musette P, Ishii A, Nakauchi H, Inoue T, Yonehara S (**1997**) In vivo analysis of Fas antigen-mediated apoptosis: effects of agonistic anti-mouse Fas mAb on thymus, spleen and liver. Int Immunol, 9:307-316

409. Ichikawa K, Yoshida-Kato H, Ohtsuki M, Ohsumi J, Yamaguchi J, Takahashi S, Tani Y, Watanabe M, Shiraishi A, Nishioka K, Yonehara S, Serizawa N (**2000**) A novel murine anti-human Fas mAb which mitigates lymphadenopathy without hepatotoxicity. Int Immunol, 12:555-562

410. Cardier JE, Schulte T, Kammer H, Kwak J, Cardier M (**1999**) Fas (CD95, APO-1) antigen expression and function in murine liver endothelial cells: implications for the regulation of apoptosis in liver endothelial cells. FASEB J, 13:1950-1960
411. Wanner GA, Mica L, Wanner-Schmid E, Kolb SA, Hentze H, Ertel W (**1999**) Inhibition of caspase activity prevents CD95-mediated hepatic microvascular perfusion failure and restores Kupffer cell clearance capacity. FASEB J, 13:1239-1248
412. Hentze H, Gantner F, Kolb SA, Wendel A (**2000**) Depletion of hepatic glutathione prevents death receptor-dependent apoptotic and necrotic liver injury in mice. Am J Pathol, 156:2045-2056
413. Itokazu Y, Segawa Y, Inoue N, Omata T (**1999**) D-galactosamine-induced mouse hepatic apoptosis: possible involvement with tumor necrosis factor, but not with caspase-3 activity. Biol Pharm Bull, 22:1127-1130
414. Tiegs G, Hentschel J, Wendel A (**1992**) A T cell-dependent experimental liver injury in mice inducible by concanavalin A. J Clin Invest, 90:196-203
415. Mizuhara H, O'Neill E, Seki N, Ogawa T, Kusunoki C, Otsuka K, Satoh S, Niwa M, Senoh H, Fujiwara H (**1994**) T cell activation-associated hepatic injury: mediation by tumor necrosis factors and protection by interleukin 6. J Exp Med, 179:1529-1537
416. Gantner F, Leist M, Lohse AW, Germann PG, Tiegs G (**1995**) Concanavalin A-induced T-cell-mediated hepatic injury in mice: the role of tumor necrosis factor. Hepatology, 21:190-198
417. Küsters S, Gantner F, Künstle G, Tiegs G (**1996**) Interferon gamma plays a critical role in T cell-dependent liver injury in mice initiated by concanavalin A. Gastroenterology, 111:462-471
418. Tagawa Y, Sekikawa K, Iwakura Y (**1997**) Suppression of concanavalin A-induced hepatitis in IFN-gamma(-/-) mice, but not in TNF-alpha(-/-) mice: role for IFN-gamma in activating apoptosis of hepatocytes. J Immunol, 159:1418-1428
419. Toyabe S, Seki S, Iiai T, Takeda K, Shirai K, Watanabe H, Hiraide H, Uchiyama M, Abo T (**1997**) Requirement of IL-4 and liver NK1+ T cells for concanavalin A-induced hepatic injury in mice. J Immunol, 159:1537-1542
420. Knolle PA, Gerken G, Loser E, Dienes HP, Gantner F, Tiegs G, Meyer zum Buschenfelde KH, Lohse AW (**1996**) Role of sinusoidal endothelial cells of the liver in concanavalin A- induced hepatic injury in mice. Hepatology, 24:824-829
421. Gantner F, Leist M, Küsters S, Vogt K, Volk HD, Tiegs G (**1996**) T cell stimulus-induced crosstalk between lymphocytes and liver macrophages results in augmented cytokine release. Exp Cell Res, 229:137-146
422. Santucci L, Fiorucci S, Cammilleri F, Servillo G, Federici B, Morelli A (**2000**) Galectin-1 exerts immunomodulatory and protective effects on concanavalin A-induced hepatitis in mice. Hepatology, 31:399-406
423. Fiorucci S, Santucci L, Antonelli E, Distrutti E, Del Sero G, Morelli O, Romani L, Federici B, Del Soldato P, Morelli A (**2000**) NO-aspirin protects from T cell-mediated liver injury by inhibiting caspase-dependent processing of Th1-like cytokines. Gastroenterology, 118:404-421
424. Leist M, Wendel A (**1996**) A novel mechanism of murine hepatocyte death inducible by concanavalin A. J Hepatol, 25:948-959
425. Wendel A (**1990**) Biochemical phramacology of inflammatory liver injury in mice. Methods Enzymol, 186:675-680
426. Redl H, Bahrami S, Schlag G, Traber DL (**1993**) Clinical detection of LPS and animal models of endotoxemia. Immunobiology, 187:330-345
427. Bohlinger I, Leist M, Gantner F, Angermuller S, Tiegs G, Wendel A (**1996**) DNA fragmentation in mouse organs during endotoxic shock. Am J Pathol, 149:1381-1393
428. Leist M, Auer-Barth S, Wendel A (**1996**) Tumor necrosis factor production in the perfused mouse liver and its pharmacological modulation by methylxanthines. J Pharmacol Exp Ther, 276:968-976
429. Jaeschke H, Fisher MA, Lawson JA, Simmons CA, Farhood A, Jones DA (**1998**) Activation of caspase 3 (CPP32)-like proteases is essential for TNF-alpha-induced hepatic parenchymal cell apoptosis and neutrophil-mediated necrosis in a murine endotoxin shock model. J Immunol, 160:3480-3486
430. Jones JJ, Fan J, Nathens AB, Kapus A, Shekhman M, Marshall JC, Parodo J, Rotstein OD (**1999**) Redox manipulation using the thiol-oxidizing agent diethyl maleate prevents hepatocellular necrosis and apoptosis in a rodent endotoxemia model. Hepatology, 30:714-724
431. Wang JH, Redmond HP, Watson RW, Bouchier-Hayes D (**1995**) Role of lipopolysaccharide and tumor necrosis factor-alpha in induction of hepatocyte necrosis. Am J Physiol, 269:G297-G304
432. Tiegs G, Niehörster M, Wendel A (**1990**) Leukocyte alterations do not account for hepatitis induced by endotoxin or TNF alpha in galactosamine-sensitized mice. Biochem Pharmacol, 40:1317-1322
433. Galanos C, Freudenberg MA, Reutter W (**1979**) Galactosamine-induced sensitization to the lethal effects of endotoxin. PNAS, 76:5939-5943
434. Lehmann V, Freudenberg MA, Galanos C (**1987**) Lethal toxicity of lipopolysaccharide and tumor necrosis factor in normal and D-galactosamine-treated mice. J Exp Med, 165:657-663
435. Tiegs G, Wolter M, Wendel A (**1989**) Tumor necrosis factor is a terminal mediator in galactosamine/endotoxin-induced hepatitis in mice. Biochem Pharmacol, 38:627-630
436. Enari M, Talanian RV, Wong WW, Nagata S (**1996**) Sequential activation of ICE-like and CPP32-like proteases during Fas-mediated apoptosis. Nature, 380:723-726
437. Takehara T, Hayashi N, Tatsumi T, Kanto T, Mita E, Sasaki Y, Kasahara A, Hori M (**1997**) Interleukin-1ß protects mice from Fas-mediated hepatocyte apoptosis and death. Gastroenterology, 17:661-668
438. Tatsuta T, Cheng J, Mountz JD (**1996**) Intracellular IL-1beta is an inhibitor of Fas-mediated apoptosis. J Immunol, 157:3949-3957
439. Bulfone-Paus S, Ungureanu D, Pohl T, Lindner G, Paus R, Ruckert R, Krause H, Kunzendorf U (**1997**) Interleukin-15 protects from lethal apoptosis in vivo. Nat Med, 3:1124-1128
440. Gonzalo JA, Gonzalez-Garcia A, Kalland T, Hedlund G, Martinez C, Kroemer G (**1993**) Linomide, a novel immunomodulator that prevents death in four models of septic shock. Eur J Immunol, 23:2372-2374
441. Redondo C, Flores I, Gonzalez A, Nagata S, Carrera AC, Merida I, Martinez-A C (**1996**) Linomide prevents the lethal effect of anti-Fas antibody and reduces Fas-mediated ceramide production in mouse hepatocytes. J Clin Invest, 98:1245-1252

442. Tsutsui H, Matsui K, Okamura H, Nakanishi K (**2000**) Pathophysiological roles of interleukin-18 in inflammatory liver diseases. Immunol Rev, 174:192-209

443. Tsutsui H, Matsui K, Kawada N, Hyodo Y, Hayashi N, Okamura H, Higashino K, Nakanishi K (**1997**) IL-18 accounts for both TNF-alpha- and Fas ligand-mediated hepatotoxic pathways in endotoxin-induced liver injury in mice. J Immunol, 159:3961-3967

444. Tsutsui H, Kayagaki N, Kuida K, Nakano H, Hayashi N, Takeda K, Matsui K, Kashiwamura S, Hada T, Akira S, Yagita H, Okamura H, Nakanishi K (**1999**) Caspase-1-independent, Fas/Fas ligand-mediated IL-18 secretion from macrophages causes acute liver injury in mice. Immunity, 11:359-367

445. Toyonaga T, Hino O, Sugai S, Wakasugi S, Abe K, Shichiri M, Yamamura K (**1994**) Chronic active hepatitis in transgenic mice expressing interferon-gamma in the liver. PNAS, 91:614-618

446. Adamson GM, Billings RE (**1994**) Tumor necrosis factor: receptor binding and expression of receptors in cultured mouse hepatocytes. J Pharmacol Exp Ther, 269:367-373

447. Adamson GM, Billings RE (**1993**) Cytokine toxicity and induction of NO synthase activity in cultured mouse hepatocytes. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol, 119:100-107

448. Niehörster M, Tiegs G, Schade UF, Wendel A (**1990**) In vivo evidence for protease-catalysed mechanism providing bioactive tumor necrosis factor alpha. Biochem Pharmacol, 40:1601-1603

449. Libert C, Van Molle W, Brouckaert P, Fiers W (**1996**) alpha1-Antitrypsin inhibits the lethal response to TNF in mice. J Immunol, 157:5126-5131

450. Van Molle W, Libert C, Fiers W, Brouckaert P (**1997**) Alpha 1-acid glycoprotein and alpha 1-antitrypsin inhibit TNF-induced but not anti-Fas-induced apoptosis of hepatocytes in mice. J Immunol, 159:3555-3564

451. Van Molle W, Denecker G, Rodriguez I, Brouckaert P, Vandenabeele P, Libert C (**1999**) Activation of caspases in lethal experimental hepatitis and prevention by acute phase proteins. J Immunol, 163:5235-5241

452. Maenpaa PH, Raivio KO, Kekomaki MP (**1968**) Liver adenine nucleaotides: fructose-induced depletion and its effect on protein synthesis. Science, 161:1253-1254

453. Latta M, Künstle G, Leist M, Wendel A (**2000**) Metabolic depletion of ATP by fructose inversely controls CD95- and tumor necrosis factor receptor 1-mediated hepatic apoptosis. J Exp Med, 191:1975-1986

454. Nieminen AL, Dawson TL, Gores GJ, Kawanishi T, Herman B, Lemasters JJ (**1990**) Protection by acidotic pH and fructose against lethal injury to rat hepatocytes from mitochondrial inhibitors, ionophores and oxidant chemicals. Biochem Biophys Res Commun, 167:600-606

455. Zeid IM, Bronk SF, Fesmier PJ, Gores GJ (**1997**) Cytoprotection by fructose and other ketohexoses during bile salt-induced apoptosis of hepatocytes. Hepatology, 25:81-86

456. Dimmeler S, Zeiher AM (**1998**) Nitric oxide and apoptosis: another paradigm for the double-edged role of nitric oxide. Nitric Oxide, 1:275-281

457. Kim YM, Bombeck CA, Billiar TR (**1999**) Nitric oxide as a bifunctional regulator of apoptosis. Circ Res, 84:253-256

458. Li J, Billiar TR (**1999**) IV. Determinants of nitric oxide protection and toxicity in liver. Am J Physiol, 276:G1069-1073

459. Taylor BS, Alarcon LH, Billiar TR (**1998**) Inducible nitric oxide synthase in the liver: regulation and function. Biochemistry (Mosc), 63:766-781

460. Clemens MG (**1999**) Nitric oxide in liver injury. Hepatology, 30:1-5

461. Suzuki H, Menegazzi M, Carcereri de Prati A, Mariotto S, Armato U (**1995**) Nitric oxide in the liver: physiopathological roles. Adv Neuroimmunol, 5:379-410

462. Wang JH, Redmond HP, Wu QD, Bouchier-Hayes D (**1998**) Nitric oxide mediates hepatocyte injury. Am J Physiol, 275:G1117-G1126

463. Kim YM, de Vera ME, Watkins SC, Billiar TR (**1997**) Nitric oxide protects cultured rat hepatocytes from tumor necrosis factor-alpha-induced apoptosis by inducing heat shock protein 70 expression. J Biol Chem, 272:1402-1411

464. Kim YM, Chung HT, Simmons RL, Billiar TR (**2000**) Cellular non-heme iron content is a determinant of nitric oxide-mediated apoptosis, necrosis, and caspase inhibition. J Biol Chem, 275:10954-10961

465. Li J, Yang S, Billiar TR (**2000**) Cyclic nucleotides suppress tumor necrosis factor alpha-mediated apoptosis by inhibiting caspase activation and cytochrome c release in primary hepatocytes via a mechanism independent of akt activation. J Biol Chem, 275:13026-13034

466. Kim YM, Kim TH, Seol DW, Talanian RV, Billiar TR (**1998**) Nitric oxide suppression of apoptosis occurs in association with an inhibition of Bcl-2 cleavage and cytochrome c release. J Biol Chem, 273:31437-31441

467. Pessayre D, Mansouri A, Haouzi D, Fromenty B (**1999**) Hepatotoxicity due to mitochondrial dysfunction. Cell Biol Toxicol, 15:367-373

468. Schulze-Osthoff K, Krammer PH, Dröge W (**1994**) Divergent signalling via APO-1/Fas and the TNF receptor, two homologous molecules involved in physiological cell death. EMBO J, 13:4587-4596

469. Schulze-Osthoff K, Bakker A, Vanhaesebroeck B, Beyaert R, Jacob WA, Fiers W (**1992**) Cytotoxic activity of tumor necrosis factor is mediated by early damage of mitochondrial functions. Evidence for the involvement of mitochondrial radical generation. J Biol Chem, 267:5317-5323

470. Bradham CA, Qian T, Streetz K, Trautwein C, Brenner DA, Lemasters JJ (**1998**) The mitochondrial permeability transition is required for tumor necrosis factor alpha-mediated apoptosis and cytochrome c release. Mol Cell Biol, 18:6353-6364

471. Lacronique V, Mignon A, Fabre M, Viollet B, Rouquet N, Molina T, Porteu A, Henrion A, Bouscary D, Varlet P, Joulin V, Kahn A (**1996**) Bcl-2 protects from lethal hepatic apoptosis induced by an anti-Fas antibody in mice. Nat Med, 2:80-86

472. Rodriguez I, Matsuura K, Khatib K, Reed JC, Nagata S, Vassalli P (**1996**) A bcl-2 transgene expressed in hepatocytes protects mice from fulminant liver destruction but not from rapid death induced by anti-Fas antibody injection. J Exp Med, 183:1031-1036

473. Yin XM, Wang K, Gross A, Zhao Y, Zinkel S, Klocke B, Roth KA, Korsmeyer SJ (**1999**) Bid-deficient mice are resistant to Fas-induced hepatocellular apoptosis. Nature, 400:886-891

474. Yin XM (**2000**) Bid, a critical mediator for apoptosis induced by the activation of Fas/TNF-R1 death receptors in hepatocytes. J Mol Med, 78:203-211

475. Hatano E, Bradham CA, Stark A, Iimuro Y, Lemasters JJ, Brenner DA (**2000**) The mitochondrial permeability transition augments Fas-induced apoptosis in mouse hepatocytes. J Biol Chem, 275:11814-11823
476. Feldmann G, Haouzi D, Moreau A, Durand-Schneider AM, Bringuier A, Berson A, Mansouri A, Fau D, Pessayre D (**2000**) Opening of the mitochondrial permeability transition pore causes matrix expansion and outer membrane rupture in Fas-mediated hepatic apoptosis in mice. Hepatology, 31:674-683
477. Rouquet N, Carlier K, Briand P, Wiels J, Joulin V (**1996**) Multple Pathways of Fas-induced apoptosis in primary culture of hepatocytes. Biochem Biophys Res Commun, 229:27-35
478. Jones RA, Johnson VL, Buck NR, Dobrota M, Hinton RH, Chow SC, Kass GE (**1998**) Fas-mediated apoptosis in mouse hepatocytes involves the processing and activation of caspases. Hepatology, 27:1632-1642
479. Rodriguez I, Matsuura K, Ody C, Nagata S, Vassalli P (**1996**) Systemic injection of a tripeptide inhibits the intracellular activation of CPP32-like proteases In vivo and fully protects mice against Fas-mediated fulminant liver destruction and death. J Exp Med, 184:2067-2072
480. Rouquet N, Pagès JC, Molina T, Briand P, Joulin V (**1996**) ICE inhibitor YVADcmk is a potent therapeutic agent against in vivo liver apoptosis. Curr Biol, 6:1192-1195
481. Künstle G, Leist M, Uhlig S, Revesz L, Feifel R, MacKenzie A, Wendel A (**1997**) ICE-protease inhibitors block murine liver injury and apoptosis caused by CD95 or by TNF-alpha. Immunol Lett, 55:5-10
482. Cursio R, Gugenheim J, Ricci JE, Crenesse D, Rostagno P, Maulon L, Saint-Paul MC, Ferrua B, Auberger AP (**1999**) A caspase inhibitor fully protects rats against lethal normothermic liver ischemia by inhibition of liver apoptosis. FASEB J, 13:253-261
483. Tiegs G, Freudenberg MA, Galanos C, Wendel A (**1992**) Colchicine prevents tumor necrosis factor-induced toxicity in vivo. Infect immun, 60:1941-1945
484. Feng G, Kaplowitz N (**2000**) Colchicine protects mice from the lethal effect of an agonistic anti-Fas antibody. J Clin Invest, 105:329-339
485. Van Molle W, Vanden Berghe J, Brouckaert P, Libert C (**2000**) Tumor necrosis factor-induced lethal hepatitis: pharmacological intervention with verapamil, tannic acid, picotamide and K76COOH. FEBS Lett, 467:201-205
486. Li XK, Fujino M, Guo L, Okuyama T, Funeshima N, Hashimoto M, Okabe K, Yaginuma H, Mikoshiba K, Enosawa S, Amemiya H, Suzuki S (**2000**) Inhibition of Fas-mediated fulminant hepatitis in CrmA gene-transfected mice. Biochem Biophys Res Commun, 273:101-109
487. Rouquet M, Allemand I, Grimber G, Molina T, Briand P, Joulin V (**1996**) Protection of hepatocytes from Fas-mediated apoptosis by a non-transforming SV40 T-antigen mutant. Cell Death Diff, 3:91-96
488. Zhang H, Cook J, Nickel J, Yu R, Stecker K, Myers K, Dean NM (**2000**) Reduction of liver Fas expression by an antisense oligonucleotide protects mice from fulminant hepatitis. Nat Biotechnol, 18:862-867
489. Kosai K, Matsumoto K, Nagata S, Tsujimoto Y, Nakamura T (**1998**) Abrogation of Fas-induced fulminant hepatic failure in mice by hepatocyte growth factor. Biochem Biophys Res Commun, 244:683-690
490. Kosai K, Matsumoto K, Funakoshi H, Nakamura T (**1999**) Hepatocyte growth factor prevents endotoxin-induced lethal hepatic failure in mice. Hepatology, 30:151-159
491. Phaneuf D, Chen SJ, Wilson JM (**2000**) Intravenous injection of an adenovirus encoding hepatocyte growth factor results in liver growth and has a protective effect against apoptosis. Mol Med, 6:96-103
492. Ueki T, Kaneda Y, Tsutsui H, Nakanishi K, Sawa Y, Morishita R, Matsumoto K, Nakamura T, Takahashi H, Okamoto E, Fujimoto J (**1999**) Hepatocyte growth factor gene therapy of liver cirrhosis in rats. Nat Med, 5:226-230
493. Tzeng E, Billiar TR, Williams DL, Li J, Lizonova A, Kovesdi I, Kim YM (**1998**) Adenovirus-mediated inducible nitric oxide synthase gene transfer inhibits hepatocyte apoptosis. Surgery, 142:278-283
494. Jones TW, Thor H, Orrenius S (**1986**) Cellular defense mechanisms against toxic substances. Arch Toxicol Suppl, 9:259-271
495. Meister A (**1992**) On the antioxidant effects of ascorbic acid and glutathione. Biochem Pharmacol, 44:1905-1915
496. Anderson ME (**1997**) Glutathione and glutathione delivery compounds. Adv Pharmacol, 18:65-78
497. Dröge W, Schulze-Osthoff K, Mihm S, Galter D, Schenk H, Eck HP, Roth S, Gmünder H (**1994**) Functions of glutathione and glutathione disulfide in immunology and immunopathology. FASEB J, 8:1131-1138
498. Uhlig S, Wendel A (**1992**) The physiological consequences of glutathione variations. Life Sci, 51:1083-1094
499. Hall AG (**1999**) The role of glutathione in the regulation of apoptosis. Eur J Clin Invest, 29:238-245
500. Kretzschmar M, Klinger W (**1990**) The hepatic glutathione system - influences of xenobiotics. Exp Pathol, 38:145-164
501. Meister A (**1982**) Metabolism and function of glutathione: an overview. Biochem Soc Trans, 10:78-79
502. Griffith OW (**1999**) Biologic and pharmacologic regulation of mammalian glutathione synthesis. Free Radic Biol Med, 27:922-935
503. Asensi M, Sastre J, Pallardo FV, Garcia de la Asuncion J, Estrela JM, Vina J (**1994**) A high-performance liquid chromatography method for measurement of oxidized glutathione in biological samples. Anal Biochem, 217:323-328
504. Nicotera P, Baldi C, Svensson SA, Larsson R, Bellomo G, Orrenius S (**1985**) Glutathione S-conjugates stimulate ATP hydrolysis in the plasma membrane fraction of rat hepatocytes. FEBS Lett, 187:121-125
505. Keppler D (**1999**) Export pumps for glutathione S-conjugates. Free Radic Biol Med, 27:985-991
506. Sies H (**1999**) Glutathione and its role in cellular functions. Free Radic Biol Med, 27:916-921
507. Shi ZZ, Osei-Frimpong J, Kala G, Kala SV, Barrios RJ, Habib GM, Lukin DJ, Danney CM, Matzuk MM, Lieberman MW (**2000**) Glutathione synthesis is essential for mouse development but not for cell growth in culture. PNAS, 97:5101-5106
508. Will Y, Fischer KA, Horton RA, Kaetzel RS, Brown MK, Hedstrom O, Lieberman MW, Reed DJ (**2000**) Gamma-glutamyltranspeptidase-deficient knockout mice as a model to study the relationship between glutathione status, mitochondrial function, and cellular function. Hepatology, 32:740-749
509. Plummer JL, Smith BR, Sies H, Bend JR (**1981**) Chemical depletion of glutathione in vivo. Methods Enzymol, 77:50-59

510. Awasthi YC, Garg HS, Dao DD, Partridge CA, Srivastava SK (**1981**) Enzymatic conjugation of erythrocyte glutathione with 1-chloro-2,4-dinitrobenzene: the fate of glutathione conjugate in erythrocytes and the effect of glutathione depletion on hemoglobin. Blood, 58:733-738
511. Thomas M, Nicklee T, Hedley DW (**1995**) Differential effects of depleting agents on cytoplasmic and nuclear non-protein sulphydryls: a fluorescence image cytometry study. Br J Cancer, 72:45-50
512. Hogberg J, Kristoferson A (**1978**) Glutathione turnover in isolated hepatocytes. Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh), 42:271-274
513. Jaeschke H, Wendel A (**1986**) Manipulation of mouse organ glutathione contents. II: time and dose-dependent induction of the glutathione conjugation system by phenolic antioxidants. Toxicology, 39:59-70
514. Jaeschke H, Wendel A (**1988**) Choleresis and increased biliary efflux of glutathione induced by phenolic antioxidants in rats. Toxicology, 52:225-235
515. Costa LG, Murphy SD (**1986**) Effect of diethylmaleate and other glutathione depletors on protein synthesis. Biochem Pharmacol, 35:3383-3388
516. Duval DL, Sieg DJ, Billings RE (**1995**) Regulation of hepatic nitric oxide synthase by reactive oxygen intermediates and glutathione. Arch Biochem Biophys, 316:699-706
517. Buchmüller-Rouiller Y, Corrandin SB, Smith J, Schneider P, Ransijn A, Jongeneel CV, Mauel J (**1995**) Role of glutathione in macrophage activation: effect of cellular glutathione depletion on nitrite production and leishmanicidal activity. Cell Immunol, 164:73-80
518. Harbrecht BG, DiSilvio M, Chough V, Kim YM, Simmons RL, Billiar TR (**1997**) Glutathione regulates nitric oxide synthase in cultured hepatocytes. Ann Surg, 225:76-87
519. Kang KW, Pak YM, Kim ND (**1999**) Diethylmaleate and buthionine sulfoximine, glutathione-depleting agents, differentially inhibit expression of inducible nitric oxide synthase in endotoxemic mice. Nitric Oxide, 3:265-271
520. De Flora S, Bennicelli C, Camoirano A, Serra D, Romano M, Rossi GA, Morelli A, De Flora A (**1985**) In vivo effects of N-acetylcysteine on glutathione metabolism and on the biotransformation of carcinogenic and/or mutagenic compounds. Carcinogenesis, 6:1735-1745
521. McLellan LI, Lewis AD, Hall DJ, Ansell JD, Wolf CR (**1995**) Uptake and distribution of N-acetylcysteine in mice: tissue-specific effects on glutathione concentrations. Carcinogenesis, 16:2099-2106
522. Chiba T, Takahashi S, Sato N, Ishii S, Kikuchi K (**1996**) Fas-mediated apoptosis is modulated by intracellular glutathione in human T cells. Eur J Immunol, 26:1164-1169
523. Jones DP, Maellaro E, Jiang S, Slater AF, Orrenius S (**1995**) Effects of N-acetyl-L-cysteine on T-cell apoptosis are not mediated by increased cellular glutathione. Immunol Lett, 45:205-209
524. Uhlig S, Wendel A (**1990**) Glutathione enhancement in various mouse organs and protection by glutathione isopropyl ester against liver injury. Biochem Pharmacol, 39:1877-1881
525. Robinson MK, Ahn MS, Rounds JD, Cook JA, Jacobs DO, Wilmore DW (**1992**) Parenteral glutathione monoester enhances tissue antioxidant stores. JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr, 16:413-418
526. DeLeve LD (**1998**) Glutathione defense in non-parenchymal cells. Semin Liver Dis, 18:403-413
527. Mitchell JR, Jollow DJ, Potter WZ, Gillette JR, Brodie BB (**1973**) Acetaminophen-induced hepatic necrosis. IV. Protective role of glutathione. J Pharmacol Exp Ther, 187:211-217
528. Jaeschke H, Wendel A (**1985**) Diurnal fluctuation and pharmalogical alteration of mouse organ glutathione content. Biochem Pharmacol, 34:1029-1033
529. Keller GA, Barke R, Harty JT, Humphrey E, Simmons RL (**1985**) Decreased hepatic glutathione levels in septic shock. Predisposition of hepatocytes to oxidative stress: an experimental approach. Arch Surg, 120:941-945
530. Summer KH, Eisenburg J (**1985**) Low content of hepatic reduced glutathione in patients with Wilson's disease. Biochem Med, 34:107-111
531. Lieber CS (**1994**) Hepatic and metabolic effects of ethanol: pathogenesis and prevention. Ann Med, 26:325-330
532. Videla LA, Valenzuela A (**1982**) Alcohol ingestion, liver glutathione and lipoperoxidation: metabolic interrelations and pathological implications. Life Sci, 31:2395-2407
533. Mehmetcik G, Alptekin N, Toker G, Uysal M (**1997**) Mitochondrial lipid peroxides and antioxidant enzymes in the liver following phorone-induced glutathione depletion. Res Commun Mol Pathol Pharmacol, 96:353-356
534. Burk RF, Hill KE, Awad JA, Morrow JD, Lyons PR (**1995**) Liver and kidney necrosis in selenium-deficient rats depleted of glutathione. Lab Invest, 72:723-730
535. Pfeil SA, Lynn DJ (**1999**) Wilson's disease: copper unfettered. J Clin Gastroenterol, 29:22-31
536. Gitlin N (**1998**) Wilson's disease: the scourge of copper. J Hepatol, 28:734-739
537. Narasaki M (**1980**) Laboratory and histological similarities between Wilson's disease and rats with copper toxicity. Acta Med Okayama, 34:81-90
538. Anundi I, Hogberg J, Stead AH (**1979**) Glutathione depletion in isolated hepatocytes: its relation to lipid peroxidation and cell damage. Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh), 45:45-51
539. Comporti M, Maellaro E, Del Bello B, Casini AF (**1991**) Glutathione depletion: its effects on other antioxidant systems and hepatocellular damage. Xenobiotica, 21:1067-1076
540. Casini AF, Pompella A, Comporti M (**1985**) Liver glutathione depletion induced by bromobenzene, iodobenzene, and diethylmaleate poisoning and its relation to lipid peroxidation and necrosis. Am J Pathol, 118:225-237
541. Wendel A, Tiegs G (**1990**) Manipulation of liver glutathione status - a double-edged sword. In: Vina J, ed., Glutathione: metabolism and physiological functions. Boca Raton: RC Press, 21-28
542. Jaeschke H (**1990**) Glutathione disulfide formation and oxidant stress during acetaminophen - induced hepatotoxicity in mice in vivo: the protective effect of allopurinol. J Pharmacol Exp Ther, 255:935-941
543. Helliwell TR, Yeung JH, Park BK (**1985**) Hepatic necrosis and glutathione depletion in captopril-treated mice. Br J Exp Pathol, 66:67-78
544. Kurose I, Higuchi H, Miura S, Saito H, Watanabe N, Hokari R, Hirokawa M, Takaishi M, Zeki S, Nakamura T, Ebinuma H, Kato S, Ishii H (**1997**) Oxidative stress-mediated apoptosis of hepatocytes exposed to acute ethanol intoxication. Hepatology, 25:368-378

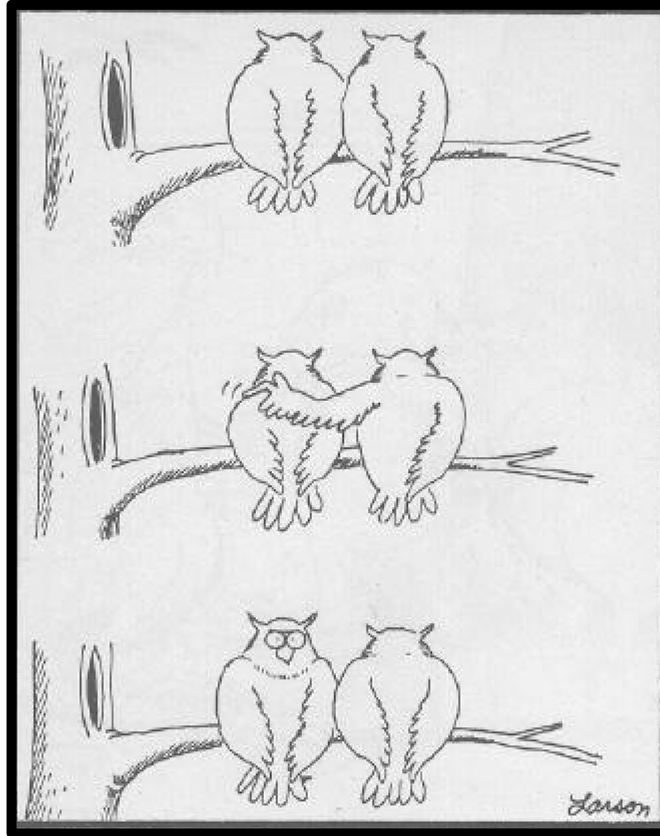
545. Kagedal K, Bironaite D, Ollinger K (**1999**) Anthraquinone cytotoxicity and apoptosis in primary cultures of rat hepatocytes. Free Radic Res, 31:419-428
546. Gumpricht E, Devereaux MW, Dahl RH, Sokol RJ (**2000**) Glutathione status of isolated rat hepatocytes affects bile acid-induced cellular necrosis but not apoptosis. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol, 164:102-111
547. Mizutani T, Nomura H, Nakanishi K, Fujita S (**1987**) Hepatotoxicity of butylated hydroxytoluene and its analogs in mice depleted of hepatic glutathione. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol, 87:166-176
548. Prescott LF (**1982**) Glutathione: a protective mechanism against hepatotoxicity. Biochem Soc Trans, 10:84-85
549. Teicher BA, Crawford JM, Holden SA, Lin Y, Cathcart KN, Luchette CA, Flatow J (**1988**) Glutathione monoethyl ester can selectively protect liver from high dose BCNU or cyclophosphamide. Cancer, 62:1275-1281
550. Jaeschke H, Smith CV, Mitchell JR (**1988**) Reactive oxygen species during ischemia-reflow injury in isolated perfused rat liver. J Clin Invest, 81:1240-1246
551. Mathews WR, Guido DM, Fisher MA, Jaeschke H (**1994**) Lipid peroxidation as molecular mechanism of liver cell injury during reperfusion after ischemia. Free Radic Biol Med, 16:763-770
552. Jaeschke H, Farhood A (**1991**) Neutrophil and Kupffer cell-induced oxidant stress and ischemia- reperfusion injury in rat liver. Am J Physiol, 260:G355-362
553. Villa P, Carugo C, Guaitani A (**1992**) No evidence of intracellular oxidative stress during ischemia-reperfusion damage in rat liver in vivo. Toxicol Lett, 61:283-290
554. Jaeschke H (**1999**) Kupffer cell-induced oxidant stress during hepatic ischemia- reperfusion: does the controversy continue? Hepatology, 30:1527-1528
555. Jaeschke H (**1993**) The therapeutic potential of glutathione in hepatic ischemia-reperfusion injury. Transplantation, 56:256-257
556. Jaeschke H, Ho YS, Fisher MA, Lawson JA, Farhood A (**1999**) Glutathione peroxidase-deficient mice are more susceptible to neutrophil-mediated hepatic parenchymal cell injury during endotoxemia: importance of an intracellular oxidant stress. Hepatology, 29:443-450
557. Suzuki S, Toledo-Pereyra LH (**1994**) Interleukin 1 and tumor necrosis factor production as the initial stimulants of liver ischemia and reperfusion injury. J Surg Res, 57:253-258
558. Colletti LM, Kunkel SL, Walz A, Burdick MD, Kunkel RG, Wilke CA, Strieter RM (**1996**) The role of cytokine networks in the local liver injury following hepatic ischemia/reperfusion in the rat. Hepatology, 23:506-514
559. Adamson GM, Billings RE (**1992**) Tumor necrosis factor induced oxidative stress in isolated mouse hepatocytes. Arch Biochem Biophys, 294:223-229
560. Morales A, Garcia-Ruiz C, Miranda M, Mari M, Colell A, Ardite E, Fernandez-Checa JC (**1997**) Tumor necrosis factor increases hepatocellular glutathione by transcriptional regulation of the heavy subunit chain of gamma-glutamylcysteine synthetase. J Biol Chem, 272:30371-30379
561. Tiegs G, Wendel A (**1988**) Leukotriene-mediated liver injury. Biochem Pharmacol, 37:2569-2573
562. Leist M, Künstle G, Gantner F, Wendel A (**1998**) Receptor-mediated experimental hepatic apoptosis. Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol, 133:109-155
563. Bellomo G, Vairetti M, Stivala L, Mirabelli F, Richelmi P, Orrenius S (**1992**) Demonstration of nuclear compartmentalization of glutathione in hepatocytes. PNAS, 89:4412-4416
564. Vina J, Estrela JM, Guerri C, Romero FJ (**1980**) Effect of ethanol on glutathione concentration in isolated hepatocytes. Biochem J, 188:549-452
565. Colell A, Garcia-Ruiz C, Miranda M, Ardite E, Mari M, Morales A, Corrales F, Kaplowitz N, Fernandez-Checa JC (**1998**) Selective glutathione depletion of mitochondria by ethanol sensitizes hepatocytes to tumor necrosis factor. Gastroenterology, 115:1541-1551
566. Romero FJ, Soboll S, Sies H (**1984**) Mitochondrial and cytosolic glutathione after depletion by phorone in isolated hepatocytes. Experientia, 40:365-367
567. Saran M, Bors W (**1989**) Oxygen radicals acting as chemical messengers: a hypothesis. Free Rad Res Commun, 7:213-220
568. Slater AF, Stefan C, Nobel I, van den Dobbelsteen DJ, Orrenius S (**1995**) Signalling mechanisms and oxidative stress in apoptosis. Toxicol Letters, 82-82:149-153
569. Orrenius S, Nobel CS, van den Dobbelsteen DJ, Burkitt MJ, Slater AF (**1996**) Dithiocarbamates and the redox regulation of cell death. Biochem Soc Trans, 24:1032-1038
570. Kamata H, Hirata H (**1999**) Redox regulation of cellular signalling. Cell Signal, 11:1-14
571. Slim R, Toborek M, Robertson LW, Lehmler HJ, Hennig B (**2000**) Cellular glutathione status modulates polychlorinated biphenyl-induced stress response and apoptosis in vascular endothelial cells. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol, 166:36-42
572. Li Y, Maher P, Schubert D (**1997**) Requirement for cGMP in nerve cell death caused by glutathione depletion. J Cell Biol, 139:1317-1324
573. Jacobson MD, Raff MC (**1995**) Programmed cell death and Bcl-2 protection in very low oxygen. Nature, 374:814-816
574. van den Dobbelsteen DJ, Nobel CSI, Schlegel J, Cotgreave IA, Orrenius S, Slater AF (**1996**) Rapid and specific efflux of reduced glutathione during apoptosis induced by anti-Fas/APO-1 antibody. J Biol Chem, 271:15420-15427
575. Ghibelli L, Coppola S, Rotilio G, Lafavia E, Maresca V, Ciriolo MR (**1995**) Non-oxidative loss of glutathione in apoptosis via GSH extrusion. Biochem Biophys Res Commun, 216:313-320
576. Ghibelli L, Fanelli C, Rotilio G, Lafavia E, Coppola S, Colussi C, Civitareale P, Ciriolo MR (**1998**) Rescue of cells from apoptosis by inhibition of active GSH extrusion. FASEB J, 12:479-486
577. Efferth, T., Fabry U, Osieka R (**1996**) Anti-Fas/Apo-1 monoclonal antibody CH-11 depletes glutathione and kills multidrug-resistant human leukemic cells. Blood Cells Mol Dis, 22:2-9
578. Macho A, Hirsch T, Marzo I, Marchetti P, Dallaporta B, Susin SA, Zamzami N, Kroemer G (**1997**) Glutathione depletion is an early and calcium elevation is a late event of thymocyte apoptosis. J Immunol, 159:4612-4619

579. Beaver JP, Waring P (**1995**) A decrease in intracellular glutathione concentration precedes the onset of apoptosis in murine thymocytes. Eur J Cell Biol, 68:47-54
580. Bojes HK, Feng X, Kehrer JP, Cohen GM (**1999**) Apoptosis in hematopoietic cells (FL5.12) caused by interleukin-3 withdrawal: relationship to caspase activity and the loss of glutathione. Cell Death Differ, 6:61-70
581. Clement MV, Stamenkovic I (**1996**) Superoxide anion is a natural inhibitor of Fas-mediated cell death. EMBO J, 15:216-225
582. Coppola S, Ghibelli L (**2000**) GSH extrusion and and the mitochondrial pathway of apoptotic signalling. Biochem Soc Trans, 28:56-61
583. Ghibelli L, Coppola S, Fanelli C, Rotilio G, Civitareale P, Scovassi AI, Ciriolo MR (**1999**) Glutathione depletion causes cytochrome c release even in the absence of cell commitment to apoptosis. FASEB J, 13:2031-2036
584. Goossens V, De Vos K, Vercammen D, Steemans M, Vancompernolle K, Fiers W, Vandenabeele P, Grooten J (**1999**) Redox regulation of TNF signaling. Biofactors, 10:145-156
585. Manna SK, Kuo MT, Aggarwal BB (**1999**) Overexpression of gamma-glutamylcysteine synthetase suppresses tumor necrosis factor-induced apoptosis and activation of nuclear transcription factor-kappa B and activator protein-1. Oncogene, 18:4371-4382
586. Hug H, Enari M, Nagata S (**1997**) No requirement of reactive oxygen intermediates in Fas-mediated apoptosis. FEBS Lett, 351:311-313
587. Zhao A, Wu ZQ, Pollack M, Rollwagen FM, Hirszel P, Zhou X (**2000**) Disulfiram inhibits TNF-alpha-induced cell death. Cytokine, 12:1356-1367
588. Boggs SE, McCormick TS, Lapetina EG (**1998**) Glutathione levels determine apoptosis in macrophages. Biochem Biophys Res Commun, 247:229-233
589. Hentze H, Künstle G, Volbracht C, Ertel W, Wendel A (**1999**) CD95-Mediated murine hepatic apoptosis requires an intact glutathione status. Hepatology, 30:177-185
590. Castagne V, Gautschi M, Lefevre K, Posada A, Clarke PG (**1999**) Relationships between neuronal death and the cellular redox status. Focus on the developing nervous system. Prog Neurobiol, 59:397-423
591. Fernandes RS, Cotter TG (**1994**) Apoptosis or necrosis: intracellular levels of glutathione influence mode of cell death. Biochem Pharmacol, 48:675-681
592. Samali A, Nordgren H, Zhivotovsky B, Peterson E, Orrenius S (**1999**) A comparative study of apoptosis and necrosis in HepG2 cells: oxidant-induced caspase inactivation leads to necrosis. Biochem Biophys Res Commun, 255:6-11
593. Marzo I, Susin SA, Petit PX, Ravagnan L, Brenner C, Larochette N, Zamzami N, Kroemer G (**1998**) Caspases disrupt mitochondrial membrane barrier function. FEBS Lett, 427:198-202
594. Fadeel B, Ahlin A, Henter JI, Orrenius S, Hampton MB (**1998**) Involvement of caspases in neutrophil apoptosis: regulation by reactive oxygen species. Blood, 95:4808-4818
595. Voehringer DW (**1999**) Bcl-2 and glutathione: alterations in cellular redox state that regulate apoptosis sensitivity. Free Radic Biol Med, 27:945-950
596. Kane DJ, Sarafian TA, Anton R, Hahn H, Gralla EB, Valentine JS, Ord T, Bredesen DE (**1993**) Bcl-2 inhibition of neural death: decreased generation of reactive oxygen species. Science, 262:1274-1277
597. Hockenbery DM, Oltvai ZN, Yin XM, Milliman CL, Korsmeyer SJ (**1993**) Bcl-2 functions in an antioxidant pathway to prevent apoptosis. Cell, 75:241-251
598. Meredith MJ, Cusick CL, Soltaninassab S, Sekhar KS, Lu S, Freeman ML (**1998**) Expression of Bcl-2 increases intracellular glutathione by inhibiting methionine-dependent GSH efflux. Biochem Biophys Res Commun, 248:458-463
599. Ellerby LM, Ellerby HM, Park SM, Holleran AL, Murphy AN, Fiskum G, Kane DJ, Testa MP, Kayalar C, Bredesen DE (**1996**) Shift of the cellular oxidation-reduction potential in neural cells expressing Bcl-2. J Neurochem, 67:1259-1267
600. Mirkovic N, Voehringer DW, Story MD, McConkey DJ, McDonnell TJ, Meyn RE (**1997**) Resistance to radiation-induced apoptosis in Bcl-2-expressing cells is reversed by depleting cellular thiols. Oncogene, 15:1461-1470
601. Vlachaki MT, Meyn RE (**1998**) ASTRO research fellowship: the role of BCL-2 and glutathione in an antioxidant pathway to prevent radiation-induced apoptosis. Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys, 42:185-190
602. Rimpler MM, Rauen U, Schmidt T, Moroy T, De Groot H (**1999**) Protection against hydrogen peroxide cytotoxicity in Rat-1 fibroblasts provided by the oncoprotein Bcl-2: maintenance of calcium homoeostasis is secondary to the effect of Bcl-2 on cellular glutathione. Biochem J, 340:291-297
603. Voehringer DW, McConkey DJ, McDonnell TJ, Brisbay S, Meyn RE (**1998**) Bcl-2 expression causes redistribution of glutathione to the nucleus. PNAS, 95:2956-2960
604. Yang CF, Shen HM, Ong CN (**2000**) Intracellular thiol depletion causes mitochondrial permeability transition in ebselen-induced apoptosis. Arch Biochem Biophys, 380:319-330
605. Anderson MT, Staal FJ, Gitler C, Herzenberg LA, Herzenberg LA (**1994**) Separation of oxidant-initiated and redox-regulated steps in the NF-kappa B signal transduction pathway. PNAS, 91:11527-11531
606. Flohe L, Brigelius-Flohe R, Saliou C, Traber MG, Packer L (**1997**) Redox regulation of NF-kappa B activation. Free Radic Biol Med, 22:1115-1126
607. Baichwal VR, Baeuerle PA (**1997**) Activate NF-kappa B or die? Curr Biol, 7:R94-R96
608. Winyard PG, Blake DR (**1997**) Antioxidants, redox-regulated transcription factors, and inflammation. Adv Pharmacol, 38:403
609. Janssen-Heininger YM, Poynter ME, Baeuerle PA (**2000**) Recent advances torwards understanding redox mechanisms in the activation of nuclear factor kappa B. Free Radic Biol Med, 28:1317-1327
610. Mihm S, Galter D, Dröge W (**1995**) Modulation of transcription factor NF kappa B activity by intracellular glutathione levels and by variations of the extracellular cysteine supply. FASEB J, 9:246-252
611. Schulze-Osthoff K, Schenk H, Dröge W (**1995**) Effects of thioredoxin on activation of transcription factor NF-kappa B. Methods Enzymol, 252:253-264
612. Beg AA, Sha WC, Bronson RT, Ghosh S, Baltimore D (**1995**) Embryonic lethality and liver degeneration in mice lacking the RelA component of NF-kappa B. Nature, 376:167-170

613. Beg AA, Baltimore D (**1996**) An essential role for NF-kappaB in preventing TNF-alpha-induced cell death. Science, 274:782-784
614. Bellas RE, FitzGerald MJ, Fausto N, Sonenshein GE (**1997**) Inhibition of NF-kappa B activity induces apoptosis in murine hepatocytes. Am J Pathol, 151:891-896
615. Iimuro Y, Nishiura T, Hellerbrand C, Behrns KE, Schoonhoven R, Grisham JW, Brenner DA (**1998**) NFkappaB prevents apoptosis and liver dysfunction during liver regeneration. J Clin Invest, 101:802-811
616. Xu Y, Bialik S, Jones BE, Iimuro Y, Kitsis RN, Srinivasan A, Brenner DA, Czaja MJ (**1998**) NF-kappa B inactivation converts a hepatocyte cell line TNF-alpha response from proliferation to apoptosis. Am J Physiol, 275:C1058-C1066
617. Scaffidi C, Medema JP, Krammer PH, Peter ME (**1997**) FLICE is predominantly expressed as two functionally active isoforms, caspase-8/a and caspase-8/b. J Biol Chem, 272:26953-25958
618. Seglen PO (**1991**) Preparation of rat liver cells: enzymatic requirements for tissue dispersion. Exp Cell Res, 2:391-398
619. Klaunig JE, Goldblatt PJ, Hinton DE, Lipsky MM, Chacko J, Trump BF (**1981**) Mouse liver cell culture I. Hepatocyte isolation. In Vitro, 17:913-925
620. Klaunig JE, Goldblatt PJ, Hinton DE, Lipsky MM, Trump BF (**1981**) Mouse liver cell culture II. Primary culture. In Vitro, 17:926-934
621. Leist M (**1993**) Inflammatory stimuli and mediators in the mouse liver. Dissertation, University of Konstanz
622. Schreiber E, Matthias P, Müller MM, Schaffner W (**1989**) Rapid detection of octamer binding proteins with 'mini-extracts', prepared from a small number of cells. Nucleic Acids Res, 17:6419
623. Ellerby HM, Martin SJ, Ellerby LM, Naiem SS, Rabizadeh S, Salvesen GS, Casiano CA, Cashman NR, Green DR, Bredesen DE (**1997**) Establishment of a cell-free system of neuronal apoptosis: comparison of premitochondrial, mitochondrial, and postmitochondrial phases. J Neurosc, 17:6165-6178
624. Tietze F (**1969**) Enzymic method for quantitative determination of nanogram amounts of total and oxidized glutathione: applications to mammalian blood and other tissues. Anal Biochem, 27:502-522
625. Bergmeyer HU (**1983**) Methods of enzymatic analysis, volume 3. Verlag Chemie Weinheim, 605
626. Scaffidi C, Krammer PH, Peter ME (**1999**) Isolation and analysis of components of CD95 (APO-1/Fas) death-inducing signaling complex. Methods, 17:287-291
627. Leist M, Gantner F, Jilg S, Wendel A (**1995**) Activation of the 55 kDa TNF-receptor is necessary and sufficient for TNF-induced liver failure, hepatocyte apoptosis and nitrite release. J Immunol, 154:1307-1316
628. Werner C, Wendel A (**1990**) Hepatic uptake and antihepatotoxic properties of vitamin E and liposomes in the mouse. Chem Biol Interact, 75:83-92
629. Niehörster M, Inoue M, Wendel A (**1992**) A link between extracellular reactive oxygen and endotoxin-induced release of tumour necrosis factor alpha in vivo. Biochem Pharmacol, 43:1151-1154
630. Valles EG, deCastro CR, Castro JA (**1994**) N-acetyl cysteine is an early but also a late preventive agent against carbon tetrachloride-induced liver necrosis. Toxicol Lett, 71:87-95
631. Enari M, Sakahira H, Yokoyama H, Okawa K, Iwamatsu A, Nagata S (**1997**) A caspase-activated DNase that degrades DNA during apoptosis, and its inhibitor ICAD. Nature, 391:43-50
632. Woo M, Hakem R, Soengas MS, Duncan GS, Shahinian A, Kagi D, Hakem A, McCurrach M, Khoo W, Kaufman SA, Senaldi G, Howard T, Lowe SW, Mak TW (**1998**) Essential contribution of caspase 3/CPP32 to apoptosis and its associated nuclear changes. Genes Dev, 12:806-819
633. Peter ME, Kischkel FC, Hellbardt S, Chinnaiyan AM, Krammer PH, Dixit VM (**1998**) CD95 (APO-1/Fas)-associating signalling proteins. Cell Death Differ, 3:161-170
634. Pan G, Humke EW, Dixit VM (**1998**) Activation of caspases triggered by cytochrome C in vitro. FEBS Lett, 426:151-154
635. Hampton MB, Zhivotovsky B, Slater AF, Burgess DH, Orrenius S (**1998**) Importance of the redox state of cytochrome c during caspase activation in cytosolic extracts. Biochem J, 329:95-99
636. Matsuyama S, Llopis J, Deveraux QL, Tsien RY, Reed JC (**2000**) Changes in intramitochondrial and cytosolic pH: early events that modulate caspase activation during apoptosis. Nat Cell Biol, 2:318-325
637. Leoni LM, Chao Q, Cottam HB, Genini D, Rosenbach M, Carrera CJ, Budihardjo I, Wang X, Carson DA (**1998**) Induction of an apoptotic program in cell-free extracts by 2-chloro-2'-deoxyadenosine 5'-triphosphate and cytochrome c. PNAS, 95:9567-9571
638. Hentze H (**1997**) Die Aktivierung von Caspasen in der zytokininduzierten Leberapoptosose der Maus. Diplomarbeit, University of Konstanz,
639. Mannick JB, Miao XQ, Stamler JS (**1997**) Nitric oxide inhibits Fas-induced apoptosis. J Biol Chem, 272:24125-24128
640. Stennicke HR, Salvesen GS (**1997**) Biochemical characteristics of caspases-3, -6, -7, and -8. J Biol Chem, 272:25719-25723
641. Walczak H, Bouchon A, Stahl H, Krammer PH (**2000**) Tumor necrosis factor-related apoptosis-inducing ligand retains its apoptosis-inducing capacity on Bcl-2- or Bcl-xL-overexpressing chemotherapy-resistant tumor cells. Cancer Res, 60:3051-3057
642. Peristeris P, Clark BD, Gatti S, Faggioni R, Mantovani A, Mengozzi M, Orencole SF, Sironi M, Ghezzi P (**1992**) N-acetylcysteine and glutathione as inhibitors of tumor necrosis factor production. Cell Immunol, 140:390-399
643. Gantner F (**1994**) T cell-dependent inflammatory liver injury in mice. Dissertation, University of Konstanz
644. Gmünder H, Dröge W (**1991**) Differential effects of glutathione depletion on T cell subsets. Cell Immunol, 138:229-237
645. Robinson MK, Rodrick ML, Jacobs DO, Rounds JD, Collins KH, Saporoschetz IB, Mannick JA, Wilmore DW (**1993**) Glutathione depletion in rats impairs T-cell and macrophage immune function. Arch Surg, 128:29-34
646. Trautwein C, Rakemann T, Brenner DA, Streetz K, Licato L, Manns MP, Tiegs G (**1998**) Concanavalin A-induced liver cell damage: activation of intracellular pathways triggered by tumor necrosis factor in mice. Gastroenterology, 114:1035-1045

647. Nishikage T, Seki S, Toyabe S, Abo T, Kagata Y, Iwai T, Hiraide H (**1999**) Inhibition of concanavalin A-induced hepatic injury of mice by bacterial lipopolysaccharide via the induction of IL-6 and the subsequent reduction of IL-4: the cytokine milieu of concanavalin A hepatitis. J Hepatol, 31:18-26
648. Losser MR, Payen D (**1996**) Mechanisms of liver damage. Semin Liver Dis, 16:357-367
649. Buttke TM, Sandström PA (**1994**) Oxidative stress as a mediator of apoptosis. Immunol Today, 15:7-10
650. Buttke TM, Sandström PA (**1995**) Redox regulation of programmed cell death in lymphocytes. Free Radic Res, 22:389-397
651. Hampton MB, Orrenius S (**1998**) Redox regulation of apoptotic cell death. Biofactors, 8:1-5
652. Hampton MB, Orrenius S (**1998**) Redox regulation of apoptotic cell death in the immune system. Toxicol Lett, 28:355-358
653. Deas O, Dumont C, Mollereau B, Metivier D, Pasquier C, Bernard-Pomier G, Hirsch F, Charpentier B, Senik A (**1997**) Thiol-mediated inhibition of FAS and CD2 apoptotic signaling in activated human peripheral T cells. Int Immunol, 9:117-125
654. Jacobson MD (**1996**) Reactive oxygen species and programmed cell death. Trends Biochem Sci, 21:83-86
655. Goossens V, Grooten J, DeVos K, Fiers W (**1995**) Direct evidence for tumor necrosis factor-induced mitochondrial reactive oxygen intermediates and their involvement in cytotoxicity. PNAS, 92:8115-8119
656. Kaplowitz N, Tsukamoto H (**1996**) Oxidative stress and liver disease. Prog Liver Dis, 14:131-159
657. Leist M, Single B, Naumann H, Fava E, Simon B, Kühnle S, Nicotera P (**1999**) Nitric oxide inhibits execution of apoptosis at two distinct ATP-dependent steps upstream and downstream of mitochondrial cytochrome c release. Biochem Biophys Res Commun, 258:215-221
658. Summer KH, Klein D, Lichtmanegger J, Wolff T (**1996**) 2-Cloroacetophenone is an effective glutathione depletor. Arch Toxicol, 71:127-129
659. Cotgreave IA, Constantin-Teodosiu D, Moldeus P (**1991**) Nonxenobiotic manipulation and sulfur precursor specificity of human endothelial cell glutathione. J Appl Physiol, 70:1220-1227
660. Kull FC, Jr., Cuatrecasas P (**1981**) Possible requirement of internalization in the mechanism of in vitro cytotoxicity in tumor necrosis serum. Cancer Res, 41:4885-4890
661. Burchill BR, Oliver JM, Pearson CB, Leinbach ED, Berlin RD (**1978**) Microtubule dynamics and glutathione metabolism in phagocytizing human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. J Cell Biol, 76:439-447
662. Urani C, Chiesara E, Galvani P, Marabini L, Santagostino A, Camatini M (**1995**) Benomyl affects the microtubule cytoskeleton and the glutathione level of mammalian primary cultured hepatocytes. Toxicol Lett, 76:135-144
663. Xu H, Gonzalo JA, St Pierre Y, Williams IR, Kupper TS, Cotran RS, Springer TA, Gutierrez-Ramos JC (**1994**) Leukocytosis and resistance to septic shock in intercellular adhesion molecule 1-deficient mice. J Exp Med, 180:95-109
664. Xu Y, Jones BE, Neufeld DS, Czaja MJ (**1998**) Glutathione modulates rat and mouse hepatocyte sensitivity to tumor necrosis factor toxicity. Gastroenterology, 115:1229-1237
665. Küsters S, Tiegs G, Alexopoulou L, Pasparakis M, Douni E, Künstle G, Bluethmann H, Wendel A, Pfizenmaier K, Kollias G, Grell M (**1997**) In vivo evidence for a functional role of both tumor necrosis factor (TNF) receptors and transmembrane TNF in experimental hepatitis. Eur J Immunol, 27:2870-2875
666. Trautwein C, Rakemann T, Malek NP, Plumpe J, Tiegs G, Manns MP (**1998**) Concanavalin A-induced liver injury triggers hepatocyte proliferation. J Clin Invest, 101:1960-1969
667. Gosset P, Wallaert B, Tonnel AB, Fourneau C (**1999**) Thiol regulation of the production of TNF-alpha, IL-6 and IL-8 by human alveolar macrophages. Eur Respir J, 14:98-105
668. Ksontini R, Colagiovanni DB, Josephs MD, Edwards CKr, Tannahill CL, Solorzano CC, Norman J, Denham W, Clare-Salzler M, MacKay SL, Moldawer LL (**1998**) Disparate roles for TNF-alpha and Fas ligand in concanavalin A-induced hepatitis. J Immunol, 160:4082-4089
669. Hokari R, Miura S, Fujimori H, Koseki S, Tsuzuki Y, Kimura H, Higuchi H, Serizawa H, Granger DN, Ishii H (**1999**) Altered migration of gut-derived T lymphocytes after activation with concanavalin A. Am J Physiol, 277:G763-G772
670. Glauser MP (**1996**) The inflammatory cytokines. New developments in the pathophysiology and treatment of septic shock. Drugs, 52:9-17
671. Tagawa Y, Kakuta S, Iwakura Y (**1998**) Involvement of Fas/Fas ligand system-mediated apoptosis in the development of concanavalin A-induced hepatitis. Eur J Immunol, 28:4105-4113
672. Kimura K, Ando K, Ohnishi H, Ishikawa T, Kakumu S, Takemura M, Muto Y, Moriwaki H (**1999**) Immunopathogenesis of hepatic fibrosis in chronic liver injury induced by repeatedly administered concanavalin A. Int Immunol, 11:1491-1500
673. Grasl-Kraupp B, Ruttkay-Nedecky B, Koudelka H, Bukowska K, Bursch W, Schulte-Hermann R (**1995**) In situ detection of fragmented DNA (TUNEL assay) fails to discriminate among apoptosis, necrosis, and autolytic cell death: a cautionary note. Hepatology, 21:1465-1468
674. Bantel H, Ruck P, Schulze-Osthoff K (**2000**) In situ monitoring of caspase activation in hepatobiliary diseases. Cell Death Differ, 7:504-505
675. Stamler JS, Jaraki O, Osborne J, Simon DI, Keaney J, Vita J, Singel D, Valeri CR, Loscalzo J (**1992**) Nitric oxide circulates in mammalian plasma primarily as an S-nitroso adduct of serum albumin. PNAS, 89:7674-7677
676. Clancy RM, Levartovsky D, Leszczynska-Piziak J, Yegudin J, Abramson SB (**1994**) Nitric oxide reacts with intracellular glutathione and activates the hexose monophosphate shunt in human neutrophils: evidence for S-nitrosoglutathione as a bioactive intermediary. PNAS, 91:3880-3884
677. Nikitovic D, Holmgren A (**1996**) S-nitrosoglutathione is cleaved by the thioredoxin system with liberation of glutathione and redox regulating nitric oxide. J Biol Chem, 271:19180-19185
678. Rosenberg PA, Li Y, Ali S, Altiok N, Back SA, Volpe JJ (**1999**) Intracellular redox state determines whether nitric oxide is toxic or protective to rat oligodendrocytes in culture. J Neurochem, 73:476-484
679. Stefanelli C, Pignatti C, Tantini B, Stanic I, Bonavita F, Muscari C, Guarnieri C, Clo C, Caldarera CM (**1999**) Nitric oxide can function as either a killer molecule or an antiapoptotic effector in cardiomyocytes. Biochim Biophys Acta, 1450:406-413

680. Umansky V, Rocha M, Breitkreutz R, Hehner S, Bucur M, Erbe N, Dröge W, Ushmorov A (**2000**) Glutathione is a factor of resistance of Jurkat leukemia cells to nitric oxide-mediated apoptosis. J Cell Biochem, 78:578-587
681. Laszlo F, Evans SM, Whittle BJ (**1995**) Aminoguanidine inhibits both constitutive and inducible nitric oxide synthase isoforms in rat intestinal microvasculature in vivo. Eur J Pharmacol, 272:169-175
682. Mathiak G, Grass G, Herzmann T, Luebke T, Zetina CC, Boehm SA, Bohlen H, Neville LF, Hoelscher AH (**2000**) Caspase-1-inhibitor ac-YVAD-cmk reduces LPS-lethality in rats without affecting haematology or cytokine responses. Br J Pharmacol, 131:383-386
683. Grobmyer SR, Armstrong RC, Nicholson SC, Gabay C, Arend WP, Potter SH, Melchior M, Fritz LC, Nathan CF (**1999**) Peptidomimetic fluoromethylketone rescues mice from lethal endotoxic shock. Mol Med, 5:585-594
684. Künstle G (**1998**) Cytokine-mediated apoptopsis of murine hepatocytes in vitro and in vivo: association of caspase-3-like protease activation and hepatic transcription. Dissertation, University of Konstanz
685. Akahori M, Yamada S, Takeyama N, Tanaka T (**1999**) Nitric oxide ameliorates actinomycin D/endotoxin-induced apoptotic liver failure in mice. J Surg Res, 85:286-293
686. Müller M, Strand S, Hug H, Heinemann EM, Walczak H, Hofmann WJ, Stremmel W, Krammer PH, Galle PR (**1997**) Drug-induced apoptosis in hepatoma cells is mediated by the CD95 (APO-1/Fas) receptor/ligand system and involves activation of wild-type p53. J Clin Invest, 99:403-413
687. Wendel A (**1987**) Measurement of in vivo lipid peroxidation and toxicological significance. Free Radic Biol Med, 3:355-358
688. Ferenci P (**1999**) Wilson's disease. Ital J Gastroenterol Hepatol, 31:416-425
689. Stromeyer FW, Ishak KG (**1980**) Histology of the liver in Wilson's disease: a study of 34 cases. Am J Clin Pathol, 73:12-24
690. Barrow L, Kantarjian A, Tanner MS (**1987**) Copper protects against galactosamine-induced hepatitis. J Hepatol, 5:19-26
691. Taieb J, Mathurin P, Poynard T, Gougerot-Pocidalo MA, Chollet-Martin S (**1998**) Raised plasma soluble Fas and Fas-ligand in alcoholic liver disease. Lancet, 351:1930-1931
692. Lawson JA, Fisher MA, Simmons CA, Farhood A, Jaeschke H (**1999**) Inhibition of Fas receptor (CD95)-induced hepatic caspase activation and apoptosis by acetaminophen in mice. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol, 156:179-186
693. Ray SD, Mumaw VR, Raje RR, Fariss MW (**1996**) Protection of acetaminophen-induced hepatocellular apoptosis and necrosis by cholesteryl hemisuccinate pretreatment. J Pharmacol Exp Ther, 279:1470-1483



glutathione apoptosis